

01/27/13



LISTENER ROUNDTABLE:
Goggs Mackay, Pixelsmith,
Sandanfire and Ufology

1
00:00:24,880 --> 00:00:18,960

[Music]

2
00:00:28,499 --> 00:00:24,890

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,150 --> 00:00:28,509

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:35,890 --> 00:00:34,160

here's Jean Steinberg with Jean and

5
00:00:39,220 --> 00:00:35,900

Chris on the power cast we have our

6
00:00:41,170 --> 00:00:39,230

second listener roundtable and I'd say

7
00:00:43,840 --> 00:00:41,180

an you will listen a roundtable but the

8
00:00:47,979 --> 00:00:43,850

last one's occurred four years ago in

9
00:00:50,289 --> 00:00:47,989

2009 Chris who did we feature that well

10
00:00:52,210 --> 00:00:50,299

a bunch of names Jean and we don't see

11
00:00:56,950 --> 00:00:52,220

around the forums anymore Brandon be

12
00:00:58,840 --> 00:00:56,960

dusty Purusha good old Schuyler who pops

13
00:01:01,930 --> 00:00:58,850

in occasionally from time to time and

14

00:01:04,600 --> 00:01:01,940

skunk ape that smelly guy yeah

15

00:01:06,730 --> 00:01:04,610

interesting about how things change and

16

00:01:09,130 --> 00:01:06,740

how those people disappeared I hear from

17

00:01:11,560 --> 00:01:09,140

one or two of them by email but I think

18

00:01:14,230 --> 00:01:11,570

I'm gonna ask all of you this as we go

19

00:01:16,690 --> 00:01:14,240

on that when you're an active intense

20

00:01:18,820 --> 00:01:16,700

participant in a forum after a couple of

21

00:01:20,710 --> 00:01:18,830

years you sort of burn out and then of

22

00:01:24,190 --> 00:01:20,720

course some of us of course get we ban

23

00:01:26,440 --> 00:01:24,200

you like for example we have somebody on

24

00:01:28,060 --> 00:01:26,450

line now then we'll introduce in a

25

00:01:30,970 --> 00:01:28,070

moment who has been banned at least once

26

00:01:32,980 --> 00:01:30,980

but that's true for another guest we had

27

00:01:35,040 --> 00:01:32,990

recently our resident skeptic Lance

28

00:01:37,540 --> 00:01:35,050

Moody he's been banned I think twice and

29

00:01:40,270 --> 00:01:37,550

amongst our crew and I'll introduce them

30

00:01:42,250 --> 00:01:40,280

they'll be known by their user names and

31

00:01:43,750 --> 00:01:42,260

their first names whether they want to

32

00:01:47,560 --> 00:01:43,760

give you their last name is up to them

33

00:01:49,570 --> 00:01:47,570

we have sand n fire who's Jeff I'm gonna

34

00:01:52,720 --> 00:01:49,580

have to ask him how he got that name we

35

00:01:55,870 --> 00:01:52,730

have Randall known as ufology and we

36

00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:55,880

have pixel Smith known as Dean and we

37

00:01:59,080 --> 00:01:57,200

have GOG smacky

38

00:02:01,180 --> 00:01:59,090

whose first name is Gordon and Gordon I

39

00:02:03,370 --> 00:02:01,190

want to welcome you from your home in

40

00:02:06,340 --> 00:02:03,380

the UK and you've got just a great

41

00:02:08,199 --> 00:02:06,350

accent I just enjoy listening to you how

42

00:02:11,920 --> 00:02:08,209

did you get the name GOG smack well

43

00:02:14,559 --> 00:02:11,930

actually I've never corrected anyone to

44

00:02:16,899 --> 00:02:14,569

date about this but my second name is

45

00:02:20,320 --> 00:02:16,909

actually pronounced Makai Muslim you

46

00:02:22,180 --> 00:02:20,330

know your eye so my name is Gordon Makai

47

00:02:25,270 --> 00:02:22,190

but I don't know how it came about

48

00:02:27,940 --> 00:02:25,280

but in my area of Scotland if your name

49

00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:27,950

is Gordon you automatically have the

50

00:02:32,070 --> 00:02:28,720

nickname

51
00:02:34,920 --> 00:02:32,080
dogs so there were three dogs is when I

52
00:02:36,600 --> 00:02:34,930
was at high school so I'm gorgs Makai

53
00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:36,610
and I've been not since I've been about

54
00:02:42,330 --> 00:02:40,000
five years old so it's God's Makai Mekhi

55
00:02:43,200 --> 00:02:42,340
yeah okay not yeah Chi God smacked or

56
00:02:45,630 --> 00:02:43,210
something like that

57
00:02:47,670 --> 00:02:45,640
no okay at least we got that

58
00:02:49,620 --> 00:02:47,680
straightened out now pixel Smith we

59
00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:49,630
understand because Dean is a graphic

60
00:02:54,150 --> 00:02:52,000
artist and therefore some of us writers

61
00:02:58,050 --> 00:02:54,160
are wordsmith so a graphic artist is

62
00:03:00,870 --> 00:02:58,060
Dean a pixel Smith right that's correct

63
00:03:02,670 --> 00:03:00,880

okay we'll go for that are you the one

64

00:03:05,580 --> 00:03:02,680

who was banned once or twice by the way

65

00:03:09,870 --> 00:03:05,590

yes I've been banned twice I don't think

66

00:03:11,970 --> 00:03:09,880

I banned you I think David banned me and

67

00:03:18,210 --> 00:03:11,980

I don't remember who banned me the other

68

00:03:20,610 --> 00:03:18,220

time okay we won't get into why also

69

00:03:24,330 --> 00:03:20,620

ufology Randall you were banned once

70

00:03:26,760 --> 00:03:24,340

weren't you not from this forum but from

71

00:03:29,280 --> 00:03:26,770

another one that some of the missing

72

00:03:31,590 --> 00:03:29,290

people started actually and I still am

73

00:03:33,479 --> 00:03:31,600

not able to post there and I got into it

74

00:03:35,880 --> 00:03:33,489

there with some of the people and no

75

00:03:37,229 --> 00:03:35,890

that's a long story who I guess we

76

00:03:39,360 --> 00:03:37,239

probably shouldn't get into that right

77

00:03:39,930 --> 00:03:39,370

now if it's somebody else's forum we

78

00:03:42,270 --> 00:03:39,940

don't care

79

00:03:43,860 --> 00:03:42,280

yeah that's but no I've had a really

80

00:03:46,130 --> 00:03:43,870

good time with the pair cast and I'd

81

00:03:48,509 --> 00:03:46,140

really like to see more people

82

00:03:51,150 --> 00:03:48,519

participating actually and I hope that

83

00:03:53,280 --> 00:03:51,160

we can elicit some more responses and

84

00:03:55,140 --> 00:03:53,290

some more people from out there who

85

00:03:57,600 --> 00:03:55,150

aren't participating to get on there and

86

00:03:58,920 --> 00:03:57,610

and put in a few words well the one

87

00:03:59,610 --> 00:03:58,930

thing here is we have the worldwide

88

00:04:02,039 --> 00:03:59,620

audience

89

00:04:05,330 --> 00:04:02,049

I mean amongst our crew today we have

90

00:04:08,190 --> 00:04:05,340

someone in Scotland we have someone in

91

00:04:10,199 --> 00:04:08,200

Canada and the rest in the USA although

92

00:04:10,830 --> 00:04:10,209

some of you may be on a spaceship I

93

00:04:14,400 --> 00:04:10,840

wouldn't know

94

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:14,410

right you know that could happen now one

95

00:04:17,340 --> 00:04:15,760

of the things we do when we start the

96

00:04:19,320 --> 00:04:17,350

power cast and we might as well do it

97

00:04:22,350 --> 00:04:19,330

with since we have this extra crew of

98

00:04:25,770 --> 00:04:22,360

four with Randall Jeff Dean and Gordon

99

00:04:27,330 --> 00:04:25,780

and that is we do a little bit of a wrap

100

00:04:30,690 --> 00:04:27,340

up of the previous week's show

101
00:04:34,190 --> 00:04:30,700
and certainly the reaction a blue Verner

102
00:04:36,900 --> 00:04:34,200
bak has been shall we say interesting

103
00:04:39,080 --> 00:04:36,910
now I'm going to ask each of you in turn

104
00:04:41,360 --> 00:04:39,090
what you thought about him

105
00:04:44,330 --> 00:04:41,370
and about maybe some of the lack of

106
00:04:46,129 --> 00:04:44,340
logic in his presentation I have a

107
00:04:48,710 --> 00:04:46,139
problem with that I think he may have

108
00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:48,720
had some real experiences but he's been

109
00:04:52,580 --> 00:04:50,639
so spooked by it over the years that

110
00:04:54,920 --> 00:04:52,590
he's lost perspective and objectivity

111
00:04:57,500 --> 00:04:54,930
and so he imagines all sorts of

112
00:04:59,150 --> 00:04:57,510
conspiracy theories I think he needs to

113
00:05:01,010 --> 00:04:59,160

get a life I think he needs to get a

114

00:05:02,720 --> 00:05:01,020

social life not be stuck out there in

115

00:05:04,970 --> 00:05:02,730

the wilderness or whatever and not have

116

00:05:07,790 --> 00:05:04,980

friends or family members to deal with

117

00:05:10,520 --> 00:05:07,800

but that doesn't mean that someone

118

00:05:12,650 --> 00:05:10,530

didn't kill his cattle or caused the

119

00:05:15,020 --> 00:05:12,660

mutilations or things like that Randall

120

00:05:17,210 --> 00:05:15,030

what was your reaction well my first

121

00:05:18,590 --> 00:05:17,220

reaction was that when I find out we

122

00:05:20,810 --> 00:05:18,600

were going to be starting with Vernon

123

00:05:23,030 --> 00:05:20,820

Brock I was oh man now I'm gonna

124

00:05:24,830 --> 00:05:23,040

actually have to listen to this show for

125

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:24,840

me you follow the perspective cattle

126

00:05:28,730 --> 00:05:27,360

mutilations are a fringe topic and fall

127

00:05:30,440 --> 00:05:28,740

under the general heading if you follow

128

00:05:33,170 --> 00:05:30,450

these studies and the connection between

129

00:05:34,940 --> 00:05:33,180

animals with UFOs personally I haven't

130

00:05:37,310 --> 00:05:34,950

spent much time researching them my

131

00:05:38,810 --> 00:05:37,320

closest involvement was to look over

132

00:05:41,390 --> 00:05:38,820

some pictures that were provided to me

133

00:05:43,490 --> 00:05:41,400

by a friend back in the 1990's of

134

00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:43,500

simulations that had happened on his

135

00:05:51,230 --> 00:05:48,840

parents ranch and so I tend to share

136

00:05:52,760 --> 00:05:51,240

some of your sentiments but I'm not as

137

00:05:54,320 --> 00:05:52,770

much of an expert in that area to say

138

00:05:56,750 --> 00:05:54,330

someone like Kris would be I think Kris

139

00:06:00,350 --> 00:05:56,760

might be better qualified to make some

140

00:06:03,409 --> 00:06:00,360

real Morgan depth commentary there Kris

141

00:06:06,080 --> 00:06:03,419

you've been elected well I first became

142

00:06:08,540 --> 00:06:06,090

aware of Warner's case through Ted

143

00:06:11,600 --> 00:06:08,550

Oliphant who many of our listeners may

144

00:06:14,300 --> 00:06:11,610

remember was the chief of police in Fife

145

00:06:17,719 --> 00:06:14,310

Alabama in the late 80s early 90s and he

146

00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:17,729

he had to investigate around 200 cases

147

00:06:22,580 --> 00:06:20,160

that occurred there and in that part of

148

00:06:25,250 --> 00:06:22,590

Alabama he was pretty convinced that

149

00:06:27,170 --> 00:06:25,260

there was an a helicopter connection

150

00:06:30,500 --> 00:06:27,180

that there was some sort of potential

151

00:06:33,650 --> 00:06:30,510

biological experiments that may have

152

00:06:35,900 --> 00:06:33,660

been going on and through his work there

153

00:06:38,210 --> 00:06:35,910

I think that's how Verner found out

154

00:06:40,190 --> 00:06:38,220

about him and contacted him and Ted was

155

00:06:44,090 --> 00:06:40,200

working with him for quite a number of

156

00:06:47,180 --> 00:06:44,100

years at least trying to advise him get

157

00:06:49,370 --> 00:06:47,190

him to you know bring in experts

158

00:06:51,120 --> 00:06:49,380

veterinary pathologists law enforcement

159

00:06:54,090 --> 00:06:51,130

in that sort of thing in Vern

160

00:06:57,240 --> 00:06:54,100

when I first talked to him he did he

161

00:07:00,690 --> 00:06:57,250

contacted me initially although I had

162

00:07:03,110 --> 00:07:00,700

known about his case he he was one of

163

00:07:06,000 --> 00:07:03,120

the few cases that I've encountered that

164

00:07:08,820 --> 00:07:06,010

does not have a high strange element to

165

00:07:11,700 --> 00:07:08,830

it or an element to it that can't be

166

00:07:14,130 --> 00:07:11,710

explained with you know present-day

167

00:07:16,350 --> 00:07:14,140

mundane technology if indeed these

168

00:07:19,020 --> 00:07:16,360

cases are real which I think the jury is

169

00:07:20,760 --> 00:07:19,030

still out but he did strike me as being

170

00:07:23,580 --> 00:07:20,770

very sincere and very dedicated to

171

00:07:26,240 --> 00:07:23,590

finding out what had happened to his

172

00:07:28,350 --> 00:07:26,250

animals and why he had been targeted and

173

00:07:30,330 --> 00:07:28,360

unfortunately his case is very very

174

00:07:33,330 --> 00:07:30,340

complicated and there's a lots of lot of

175

00:07:35,400 --> 00:07:33,340

ins and outs that go into into his

176

00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:35,410

particular case and I don't think he

177

00:07:42,030 --> 00:07:39,280

represented his 40-year Odyssey or

178

00:07:44,850 --> 00:07:42,040

30-plus year Odyssey very well in a

179

00:07:47,250 --> 00:07:44,860

two-hour radio format so I don't I don't

180

00:07:48,030 --> 00:07:47,260

think we should we should completely

181

00:07:51,150 --> 00:07:48,040

discount

182

00:07:52,470 --> 00:07:51,160

Vernors account in his story I think the

183

00:07:55,080 --> 00:07:52,480

guy's gone through a lot there's

184

00:07:57,360 --> 00:07:55,090

something at the core of the case what

185

00:07:59,790 --> 00:07:57,370

it is I really am in no position to

186

00:08:01,080 --> 00:07:59,800

really judge ok Jeff what's your

187

00:08:03,090 --> 00:08:01,090

reaction to Verner

188

00:08:05,220 --> 00:08:03,100

in my experience and I have to be honest

189

00:08:07,140 --> 00:08:05,230

here I've only listened to about a

190

00:08:11,250 --> 00:08:07,150

quarter to a half of the episode so far

191

00:08:14,850 --> 00:08:11,260

but in my experience when paranormal

192

00:08:16,590 --> 00:08:14,860

activity has occurred this wide-ranging

193

00:08:18,660 --> 00:08:16,600

of activity has occurred around one

194

00:08:21,540 --> 00:08:18,670

person then I tend to get a little

195

00:08:23,490 --> 00:08:21,550

suspect about that person's emotional

196

00:08:25,620 --> 00:08:23,500

status now if you're talking about

197

00:08:27,750 --> 00:08:25,630

something like the Gordon ranch the

198

00:08:30,570 --> 00:08:27,760

skinwalker ranch episode where you have

199

00:08:32,339 --> 00:08:30,580

multiple witnesses and as Chris said the

200

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:32,349

high strangeness all going on in one

201

00:08:35,969 --> 00:08:34,479

location to me that adds a little bit of

202

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:35,979

credibility to the stories that come out

203

00:08:41,839 --> 00:08:38,800

of the out of the case but when you have

204

00:08:45,450 --> 00:08:41,849

somebody like Warner who he's the sole

205

00:08:48,240 --> 00:08:45,460

it seems like the sole source from what

206

00:08:52,710 --> 00:08:48,250

I understand of the activity then I'm a

207

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:52,720

little suspect about his sort of central

208

00:08:57,240 --> 00:08:54,880

perspective on what's going on around

209

00:09:00,660 --> 00:08:57,250

him dogs what was your take on it

210

00:09:02,280 --> 00:09:00,670

well I have to confess as well I only go

211

00:09:04,450 --> 00:09:02,290

to about a third the way through the

212

00:09:07,270 --> 00:09:04,460

show probably because I

213

00:09:09,430 --> 00:09:07,280

couldn't really follow and couldn't

214

00:09:11,650 --> 00:09:09,440

really follow burner very well he seemed

215

00:09:13,840 --> 00:09:11,660

to be going off and tangents I I kind of

216

00:09:16,690 --> 00:09:13,850

got the idea that both yourself and

217

00:09:18,160 --> 00:09:16,700

Chris um weren't following him it

218

00:09:20,440 --> 00:09:18,170

reminded me of the App Store there's

219

00:09:23,050 --> 00:09:20,450

Aaron Copland we just seemed to be

220

00:09:24,850 --> 00:09:23,060

weaving you know all sorts of Fringe

221

00:09:26,590 --> 00:09:24,860

paranormal topics together into

222

00:09:30,340 --> 00:09:26,600

something I'm not saying that's the case

223

00:09:32,260 --> 00:09:30,350

with him but he did seem too did he say

224

00:09:32,890 --> 00:09:32,270

that something like around 1/2 of his

225

00:09:36,940 --> 00:09:32,900

cattle

226

00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:36,950

ramita lated he said dogs over 300 and

227

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:39,200

that's gotta be astounding before we get

228

00:09:43,510 --> 00:09:41,360

to you know not mutilated those are desk

229

00:09:45,790 --> 00:09:43,520

gee those are dad only 17 actually were

230

00:09:47,620 --> 00:09:45,800

mutilated okay okay we have our listener

231

00:09:55,720 --> 00:09:47,630

roundtable with gene and Chris you're in

232

00:10:00,970 --> 00:09:58,319

[Music]

233

00:10:03,280 --> 00:10:00,980

you know for many of us so much of our

234

00:10:05,530 --> 00:10:03,290

jobs are tying to our office computers

235

00:10:08,319 --> 00:10:05,540

we have Network special programs

236

00:10:10,449 --> 00:10:08,329

important files you feel chained to your

237

00:10:12,519 --> 00:10:10,459

office just to be productive well

238

00:10:15,280 --> 00:10:12,529

compute some good news there is a better

239

00:10:18,400 --> 00:10:15,290

way it's one I've used myself it's

240

00:10:21,400 --> 00:10:18,410

called go to my PC it's a secure remote

241

00:10:24,699 --> 00:10:21,410

access tool from Citrix that turns any

242

00:10:27,699 --> 00:10:24,709

computer tablet or smartphone into your

243

00:10:29,949 --> 00:10:27,709

office computer how about that with go

244

00:10:33,160 --> 00:10:29,959

to my PC you can access your entire

245

00:10:36,490 --> 00:10:33,170

network use any program save edit send

246

00:10:38,350 --> 00:10:36,500

any file from anywhere don't need to

247

00:10:40,929 --> 00:10:38,360

worry about those flash drives my

248

00:10:43,540 --> 00:10:40,939

listeners by the way can try go to my PC

249

00:10:47,769 --> 00:10:43,550

free for just 30 days with this a go to

250

00:10:49,809 --> 00:10:47,779

my PC com visit go to my PC com click

251
00:10:52,449 --> 00:10:49,819
the try it free button enter the promo

252
00:10:55,389 --> 00:10:52,459
code podcast then download the free app

253
00:10:59,199 --> 00:10:55,399
to your mobile device that's go to my PC

254
00:11:01,240 --> 00:10:59,209
calm the promo code is podcast do you

255
00:11:03,040 --> 00:11:01,250
know how much the dollar has lost in its

256
00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:03,050
value against other currencies in the

257
00:11:07,300 --> 00:11:05,120
last 90 days ever think about how

258
00:11:09,309 --> 00:11:07,310
inflation will change your life your

259
00:11:11,980 --> 00:11:09,319
savings your retirement plans

260
00:11:14,410 --> 00:11:11,990
remember inflation in Zimbabwe Argentina

261
00:11:16,990 --> 00:11:14,420
the Weimar Republic put another way who

262
00:11:19,059 --> 00:11:17,000
cares if your investments go up 10% but

263
00:11:21,970 --> 00:11:19,069

you lose 40% of your purchasing power

264

00:11:24,429 --> 00:11:21,980

Gold is the only monetary asset as no

265

00:11:26,559 --> 00:11:24,439

one else's liability gold still buys the

266

00:11:28,660 --> 00:11:26,569

same amount of stuff it always did Gold

267

00:11:30,819 --> 00:11:28,670

does not require trust in a third party

268

00:11:31,550 --> 00:11:30,829

you can possess it in your hand you can

269

00:11:32,780 --> 00:11:31,560

take it with you

270

00:11:35,330 --> 00:11:32,790

[Music]

271

00:11:37,280 --> 00:11:35,340

Gold is honest money my name is Daniel

272

00:11:38,900 --> 00:11:37,290

Larson from Midas resources to find out

273

00:11:41,090 --> 00:11:38,910

how you can protect your savings and

274

00:11:49,520 --> 00:11:41,100

rollover your IRA funds into precious

275

00:12:03,080 --> 00:11:54,790

[Music]

276

00:12:05,180 --> 00:12:03,090

806-853-9949 the genesis communications

277

00:12:07,400 --> 00:12:05,190

network is simple affordable and reaches

278

00:12:09,620 --> 00:12:07,410

millions how do we do it let's break it

279

00:12:12,530 --> 00:12:09,630

down first the simple part you tell us

280

00:12:14,480 --> 00:12:12,540

about your business expert radio

281

00:12:15,980 --> 00:12:14,490

copywriters write your copy we hired

282

00:12:17,120 --> 00:12:15,990

professional voice talent hello there

283

00:12:19,250 --> 00:12:17,130

I'm a professional

284

00:12:21,850 --> 00:12:19,260

announcer and then produce your a with

285

00:12:25,550 --> 00:12:21,860

just the right music and field

286

00:12:27,380 --> 00:12:25,560

voila simple how affordable 60 second

287

00:12:29,870 --> 00:12:27,390

heads on GCN are the most affordable

288

00:12:32,600 --> 00:12:29,880

national radio advertising rates period

289

00:12:35,060 --> 00:12:32,610

and that brings us to reach millions of

290

00:12:38,420 --> 00:12:35,070

people listen to GCN radio programs on

291

00:12:41,030 --> 00:12:38,430

over 700 AM and FM and XM stations and

292

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,040

streaming audio live that's it a

293

00:12:46,130 --> 00:12:43,920

one-stop shop created radio ads very

294

00:12:48,320 --> 00:12:46,140

affordable rates millions of potential

295

00:12:50,390 --> 00:12:48,330

customers and customer service that can

296

00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:50,400

be beat see our current list of

297

00:12:56,720 --> 00:12:53,760

satisfied advertisers at GCN live.com

298

00:13:08,120 --> 00:12:56,730

then shoot us an e-mail advertised at

299

00:13:11,060 --> 00:13:08,130

GCN live.com because your schedule is

300

00:13:11,510 --> 00:13:11,070

just too busy you may be under too much

301
00:13:14,120 --> 00:13:11,520
stress

302
00:13:16,340 --> 00:13:14,130
and it may be affecting your mind get

303
00:13:18,940 --> 00:13:16,350
your mental edge back with nootropic

304
00:13:22,010 --> 00:13:18,950
mind power from mind regard calm

305
00:13:24,680 --> 00:13:22,020
nootropic mind power is not a drug but a

306
00:13:27,680 --> 00:13:24,690
natural supplement it's 12 powerful

307
00:13:29,840 --> 00:13:27,690
ingredients are natural and non-gmo plus

308
00:13:32,660 --> 00:13:29,850
it's gluten free wheat free and

309
00:13:34,700 --> 00:13:32,670
formulated by Americans for Americans by

310
00:13:37,250 --> 00:13:34,710
an NSF certified laboratory

311
00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:37,260
nootropic mind power is available at

312
00:13:44,780 --> 00:13:37,920
mind

313
00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:44,790

Icom spelt mi ND r EG ard calm and comes

314

00:13:50,060 --> 00:13:47,519

with a 100% money-back guarantee

315

00:13:52,280 --> 00:13:50,070

free your mind with nootropic mind power

316

00:13:55,519 --> 00:13:52,290

cognitive supplement from mind regard

317

00:14:02,000 --> 00:13:55,529

calm mind regard clearly see tomorrow

318

00:14:04,069 --> 00:14:02,010

and yesterday today we'd like to hear

319

00:14:06,560 --> 00:14:04,079

from you if you have a comment or

320

00:14:10,280 --> 00:14:06,570

question about the para cast sent it to

321

00:14:13,550 --> 00:14:10,290

news at the para cast calm that's news

322

00:14:15,800 --> 00:14:13,560

at the para cast calm and don't forget

323

00:14:20,170 --> 00:14:15,810

to visit our famous para cast community

324

00:14:23,389 --> 00:14:20,180

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

325

00:14:26,150 --> 00:14:23,399

with gene and Chris we have our second

326

00:14:28,670 --> 00:14:26,160

listen to roundtable for years after the

327

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:28,680

first and hopefully these participants

328

00:14:32,540 --> 00:14:30,720

won't suddenly disappear from the forums

329

00:14:36,259 --> 00:14:32,550

and will do this more often

330

00:14:39,470 --> 00:14:36,269

our gaster Jeff Randall Dean and Gordon

331

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:39,480

we're discussing reactions to Vernor

332

00:14:45,800 --> 00:14:43,680

Bach who had cattle mutilations lost

333

00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:45,810

over 300 cattle to deaths the

334

00:14:49,790 --> 00:14:47,880

authorities saying it's because of his

335

00:14:52,939 --> 00:14:49,800

neglect but you think the guy's been

336

00:14:54,560 --> 00:14:52,949

doing this for 40 years or so if he is

337

00:14:57,680 --> 00:14:54,570

guilty of neglect why would they wait

338

00:15:00,829 --> 00:14:57,690

all these years I don't know kind of

339

00:15:03,040 --> 00:15:00,839

weird Dean what's your take well I have

340

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:03,050

to admit also I listened to the whole

341

00:15:10,610 --> 00:15:06,240

podcast but I had clients coming in and

342

00:15:13,370 --> 00:15:10,620

out so I missed a lot of it I I'm kind

343

00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:13,380

of on the fence about mutilations of

344

00:15:20,449 --> 00:15:17,279

cattle I I think a lot of that is

345

00:15:23,780 --> 00:15:20,459

natural but I have to admit that Chris's

346

00:15:25,970 --> 00:15:23,790

researchers point interesting I almost

347

00:15:30,019 --> 00:15:25,980

turned the guy off until I heard him

348

00:15:33,710 --> 00:15:30,029

saying mentioned gender 21 of course my

349

00:15:36,410 --> 00:15:33,720

ears perked right up on that I'll think

350

00:15:40,970 --> 00:15:36,420

that he does have valid concerns about

351
00:15:43,759 --> 00:15:40,980
agenda21 creeping into the rural areas

352
00:15:46,280 --> 00:15:43,769
especially but pretty much everything

353
00:15:50,889 --> 00:15:46,290
else I think I shared genes sentiments

354
00:15:53,079 --> 00:15:50,899
on and on that alright I gender 21

355
00:15:56,439 --> 00:15:53,089
our listeners what that means to them if

356
00:15:57,480 --> 00:15:56,449
anything well that's a that could take a

357
00:16:01,449 --> 00:15:57,490
while

358
00:16:06,419 --> 00:16:01,459
it's agenda 21 is actually being

359
00:16:08,590 --> 00:16:06,429
implemented the Italy that's

360
00:16:11,169 --> 00:16:08,600
International Council for a local

361
00:16:15,809 --> 00:16:11,179
environmental initiatives and it's all

362
00:16:22,720 --> 00:16:15,819
about the sustainability environmental

363
00:16:26,980 --> 00:16:22,730

movement and the I've seen things

364

00:16:32,139 --> 00:16:26,990

happening in this city that fall right

365

00:16:37,689 --> 00:16:32,149

into the under the master plan of agenda

366

00:16:38,980 --> 00:16:37,699

21 to just change cities to be more

367

00:16:40,900 --> 00:16:38,990

sustainable

368

00:16:43,090 --> 00:16:40,910

I've known we're talking about something

369

00:16:46,090 --> 00:16:43,100

that's environmentally related or

370

00:16:52,569 --> 00:16:46,100

something with regard to renewable

371

00:16:54,960 --> 00:16:52,579

energy what yeah it's well it's so

372

00:16:59,939 --> 00:16:54,970

complex I don't think we can even

373

00:17:03,269 --> 00:16:59,949

adequately discuss it in this Roundtable

374

00:17:05,620 --> 00:17:03,279

I've noticed in this city it's more

375

00:17:08,199 --> 00:17:05,630

implemented in the structure and the

376

00:17:11,559 --> 00:17:08,209

layout of the city they're going to more

377

00:17:15,100 --> 00:17:11,569

high density housing they seem to be

378

00:17:19,029 --> 00:17:15,110

wanting to create traffic congestion in

379

00:17:25,380 --> 00:17:19,039

our downtown area and I think that's May

380

00:17:28,179 --> 00:17:25,390

done to try to get fewer cars downtown

381

00:17:30,310 --> 00:17:28,189

and I've been doing that in New York

382

00:17:32,769 --> 00:17:30,320

City for years making it impossible to

383

00:17:34,510 --> 00:17:32,779

drive without giving too much away do

384

00:17:36,760 --> 00:17:34,520

you want to tell us what city we're

385

00:17:38,500 --> 00:17:36,770

talking about Rochester Minnesota

386

00:17:41,409 --> 00:17:38,510

okay so we're talking about a medium

387

00:17:45,159 --> 00:17:41,419

sized City yes about a hundred and ten

388

00:17:46,690 --> 00:17:45,169

thousand people okay and it's deliberate

389

00:17:48,399 --> 00:17:46,700

on their part make it difficult for

390

00:17:53,200 --> 00:17:48,409

people to use their cars especially

391

00:17:54,700 --> 00:17:53,210

downtown yeah exactly the question I

392

00:17:57,490 --> 00:17:54,710

have though is how would that impact

393

00:18:01,659 --> 00:17:57,500

somebody living in the wilderness in

394

00:18:04,150 --> 00:18:01,669

Canada well on the other end they seem

395

00:18:07,650 --> 00:18:04,160

to be making it more difficult for

396

00:18:13,330 --> 00:18:07,660

rumors and people living in rural areas

397

00:18:15,490 --> 00:18:13,340

there's lots of different poops that

398

00:18:20,560 --> 00:18:15,500

farmers nowadays have to jump through

399

00:18:23,440 --> 00:18:20,570

and there are a lot of farmers in this

400

00:18:26,650 --> 00:18:23,450

area are shutting down their farms and

401

00:18:29,050 --> 00:18:26,660

selling out to bigger corporations well

402

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:29,060

the family farm is pretty much obsolete

403

00:18:34,240 --> 00:18:32,240

isn't it well not in this area

404

00:18:37,630 --> 00:18:34,250

not really but this you're trying to

405

00:18:42,370 --> 00:18:37,640

make it that way yes they are ideal very

406

00:18:46,210 --> 00:18:42,380

closely with a dairy farm I do all their

407

00:18:50,200 --> 00:18:46,220

design work and packaging materials and

408

00:18:52,950 --> 00:18:50,210

things like that and it's every time I

409

00:18:56,830 --> 00:18:52,960

speak to him he just looks a little more

410

00:19:01,290 --> 00:18:56,840

drained and beat-up from all the

411

00:19:04,090 --> 00:19:01,300

regulations that they have to adhere to

412

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:04,100

this is like a corporate plot where the

413

00:19:09,250 --> 00:19:06,080

large corporations want to take over

414

00:19:10,450 --> 00:19:09,260

everything it's not just farms it's any

415

00:19:14,800 --> 00:19:10,460

kind of business where are the family

416

00:19:16,750 --> 00:19:14,810

businesses anymore correct yes any other

417

00:19:19,110 --> 00:19:16,760

reaction let's ask Randall what do you

418

00:19:22,360 --> 00:19:19,120

think I don't know much about the

419

00:19:25,780 --> 00:19:22,370

agenda21 I think it was supposed to be

420

00:19:28,810 --> 00:19:25,790

overseen by the United Nations so it's a

421

00:19:30,730 --> 00:19:28,820

multinational effort and when you get

422

00:19:34,510 --> 00:19:30,740

these the bigger corporations in there

423

00:19:36,910 --> 00:19:34,520

and large bureaucratic structures like

424

00:19:39,130 --> 00:19:36,920

the UN and national governments who's

425

00:19:40,840 --> 00:19:39,140

going to be these hoops that you have to

426
00:19:43,510 --> 00:19:40,850
jump through but I think the overall

427
00:19:45,580 --> 00:19:43,520
intent is probably okay it's just a

428
00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:45,590
matter of people learning how to adjust

429
00:19:51,210 --> 00:19:48,320
and and make it work out to everyone's

430
00:19:54,460 --> 00:19:51,220
benefit any other reaction to agenda 21

431
00:19:56,740 --> 00:19:54,470
well one of the things also in the

432
00:20:00,480 --> 00:19:56,750
Rochester that they're doing as far as

433
00:20:03,580 --> 00:20:00,490
energy conservation is they're replacing

434
00:20:10,320 --> 00:20:03,590
the lights and all of the traffic

435
00:20:12,910 --> 00:20:10,330
signals with these little LED lights and

436
00:20:15,850 --> 00:20:12,920
unfortunately they don't get hot enough

437
00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:15,860
to melt any snow that blows on them

438
00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:19,280

so they're not saving any money at all

439

00:20:24,100 --> 00:20:21,440

because they have to send crews around

440

00:20:26,590 --> 00:20:24,110

to clean the snow out of the lights of

441

00:20:28,660 --> 00:20:26,600

all these traffic signals in town and

442

00:20:32,350 --> 00:20:28,670

it's a considerable waste of money so

443

00:20:33,640 --> 00:20:32,360

it's things like that just drive me

444

00:20:35,770 --> 00:20:33,650

crazy in this city and they've

445

00:20:40,000 --> 00:20:35,780

eliminated like right turn lanes with

446

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:40,010

these curb bump outs that jut out into

447

00:20:47,490 --> 00:20:44,000

the intersection so only one lane can

448

00:20:49,990 --> 00:20:47,500

proceed and if you want to turn right

449

00:20:52,210 --> 00:20:50,000

and you've got pedestrians walking

450

00:20:54,610 --> 00:20:52,220

through all the way through until the

451
00:20:58,960 --> 00:20:54,620
light turns again nobody can turn right

452
00:21:01,900 --> 00:20:58,970
and it just makes a huge congestion

453
00:21:03,640 --> 00:21:01,910
downtown around the Mayo Clinic well the

454
00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:03,650
other thing here is - what about public

455
00:21:08,650 --> 00:21:06,320
transportation do you have much public

456
00:21:11,289 --> 00:21:08,660
transportation there oh yes and they've

457
00:21:13,030 --> 00:21:11,299
created the bike lanes all over town and

458
00:21:19,390 --> 00:21:13,040
unfortunately people are getting run

459
00:21:21,580 --> 00:21:19,400
over in them the bus it drives me crazy

460
00:21:23,950 --> 00:21:21,590
because they've got these big signs on

461
00:21:26,830 --> 00:21:23,960
the back you have to yield to them no

462
00:21:29,500 --> 00:21:26,840
matter what and they pretty much control

463
00:21:33,460 --> 00:21:29,510

the downtown they'll run right over you

464

00:21:37,210 --> 00:21:33,470

if you get in their way live in a small

465

00:21:38,970 --> 00:21:37,220

town in northern Indiana and when I say

466

00:21:42,340 --> 00:21:38,980

small town I want to say we have

467

00:21:45,640 --> 00:21:42,350

probably around 25,000 people here maybe

468

00:21:48,180 --> 00:21:45,650

a little bit more but we've our mayor

469

00:21:51,010 --> 00:21:48,190

has initiated all of this as well

470

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,020

everything that the Dean is talking

471

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:53,120

about we've done the bump outs and

472

00:21:58,090 --> 00:21:56,240

things like that my personal opinion

473

00:21:59,530 --> 00:21:58,100

I've taken a couple of college courses

474

00:22:01,299 --> 00:21:59,540

that have talked about sustainability

475

00:22:05,680 --> 00:22:01,309

and environmentalism and things like

476

00:22:07,780 --> 00:22:05,690

this and and global warming and it's of

477

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:07,790

course it's been from a perspective that

478

00:22:12,880 --> 00:22:09,679

all of this is happening and that it's

479

00:22:16,539 --> 00:22:12,890

been made so I think that this is the

480

00:22:18,190 --> 00:22:16,549

philosophy behind agenda 21 the idea is

481

00:22:20,049 --> 00:22:18,200

is that people are gonna get used to

482

00:22:23,620 --> 00:22:20,059

these changes they're going to rely more

483

00:22:25,210 --> 00:22:23,630

on public transportation well having

484

00:22:27,370 --> 00:22:25,220

grown up on the streets of Brooklyn I

485

00:22:29,470 --> 00:22:27,380

know all about public transportation I

486

00:22:32,770 --> 00:22:29,480

rode the subways I rode the bus

487

00:22:34,659 --> 00:22:32,780

and all that stuff yes indeed a reminder

488

00:22:36,159 --> 00:22:34,669

you can participate in our forums too

489

00:22:39,159 --> 00:22:36,169

that's where our guests come from at

490

00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:39,169

forum not of para cast calm our listener

491

00:22:49,840 --> 00:22:40,880

roundtable continues with Jeanne and

492

00:22:52,240 --> 00:22:49,850

Chris you're in the para cast the GZ and

493

00:22:56,500 --> 00:22:52,250

Radio Network providing the world with

494

00:23:00,250 --> 00:22:56,510

hard-hitting talk radio G C and gray

495

00:23:02,590 --> 00:23:00,260

talk radio starts here hey neighbors got

496

00:23:06,310 --> 00:23:02,600

a small business or a large company that

497

00:23:08,680 --> 00:23:06,320

needs to be online 24/7 well here's the

498

00:23:12,159 --> 00:23:08,690

little secret to make sure your site is

499

00:23:16,060 --> 00:23:12,169

always online you need world class DNS

500

00:23:18,100 --> 00:23:16,070

service from Dyne that's Dyn for years

501
00:23:20,590 --> 00:23:18,110
Dyne has been helping companies ranging

502
00:23:22,990 --> 00:23:20,600
from the scrap young startup to the

503
00:23:25,299 --> 00:23:23,000
giant media moguls of the world with

504
00:23:27,730 --> 00:23:25,309
making sure websites are fast and always

505
00:23:31,330 --> 00:23:27,740
available and that your emails are

506
00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:31,340
getting delivered Dyn get faster

507
00:23:40,120 --> 00:23:35,360
Internet by using Dyne for DNS visit

508
00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,130
dying calm slash podcast 30 fill out the

509
00:23:45,549 --> 00:23:42,320
contact form or start chopping right

510
00:23:49,180 --> 00:23:45,559
away and save 30 percent by using the

511
00:23:53,760 --> 00:23:49,190
promo code podcast 30 yeah check out

512
00:23:59,810 --> 00:23:53,770
again visit dine dot-com that's dyn.com

513
00:24:01,820 --> 00:23:59,820

slash podcast 30 check them out today

514

00:24:04,190 --> 00:24:01,830

I have been asked to announce that

515

00:24:06,530 --> 00:24:04,200

federal judge Walter J Skinner has

516

00:24:09,710 --> 00:24:06,540

confirmed that most gasoline vehicles

517

00:24:11,870 --> 00:24:09,720

will get 22% more mouths per gallon with

518

00:24:15,050 --> 00:24:11,880

a low cost automotive accessory called

519

00:24:17,540 --> 00:24:15,060

platinum 22 which meets or exceeds its

520

00:24:20,480 --> 00:24:17,550

own fuel saving claims to learn if

521

00:24:21,890 --> 00:24:20,490

platinum 22 will give you 22 percent

522

00:24:26,540 --> 00:24:21,900

more miles per gallon

523

00:24:30,280 --> 00:24:26,550

you should call 1-800 less gas or 1-800

524

00:24:32,870 --> 00:24:30,290

five three seven seven four two seven

525

00:24:35,270 --> 00:24:32,880

are your Federal Reserve notes looking

526
00:24:38,240 --> 00:24:35,280
for a safe haven mine found it in

527
00:24:40,700 --> 00:24:38,250
precious metals not paper promises but

528
00:24:43,790 --> 00:24:40,710
actual gold in my possession it is

529
00:24:46,160 --> 00:24:43,800
liquid it is private it owes no one that

530
00:24:49,040 --> 00:24:46,170
cannot go bankrupt and it maintains its

531
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:49,050
purchasing power find your answer at

532
00:24:54,380 --> 00:24:51,120
midas resources that's one eight hundred

533
00:25:44,390 --> 00:24:54,390
six eight six two two three seven the

534
00:25:46,910 --> 00:25:44,400
answer is at 1-866-376-8255 outstretch

535
00:25:49,880 --> 00:25:46,920
last Alex and build your food supply

536
00:25:51,380 --> 00:25:49,890
it's the best tasting non-gmo long term

537
00:25:55,370 --> 00:25:51,390
storable food on the planet

538
00:25:58,160 --> 00:25:55,380

call 849 five six 33 or he foods direct

539

00:26:02,480 --> 00:25:58,170

comm slash Alex you can bet your life on

540

00:26:04,190 --> 00:26:02,490

a foods direct fight back this cold and

541

00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:04,200

flu season with a world's best garlic

542

00:26:09,140 --> 00:26:06,960

extract ally see why Ally see because it

543

00:26:10,850 --> 00:26:09,150

helps your body fight viruses bacteria

544

00:26:12,450 --> 00:26:10,860

and fungi a lessee has been

545

00:26:14,640 --> 00:26:12,460

scientifically proven in double

546

00:26:16,440 --> 00:26:14,650

studies using low doses to greatly

547

00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:16,450

reduce the number severity and duration

548

00:26:21,690 --> 00:26:19,360

of common colds ally C contains 300

549

00:26:23,730 --> 00:26:21,700

milligrams of stabilized Allison the

550

00:26:25,680 --> 00:26:23,740

active ingredient in crushed garlic

551
00:26:27,600 --> 00:26:25,690
studies show Ali C is effective against

552
00:26:30,300 --> 00:26:27,610
mersa bacterial fungal and viral

553
00:26:32,490 --> 00:26:30,310
infections one tablet of a lessee has

554
00:26:34,770 --> 00:26:32,500
the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

555
00:26:36,810 --> 00:26:34,780
Ali C supports your body's resistance to

556
00:26:38,280 --> 00:26:36,820
all types of conditions and can help

557
00:26:38,880 --> 00:26:38,290
lower high blood pressure and high

558
00:26:40,830 --> 00:26:38,890
cholesterol

559
00:26:42,570 --> 00:26:40,840
so boost your body's resistance to

560
00:26:45,030 --> 00:26:42,580
infection with nature's best garlic

561
00:26:47,670 --> 00:26:45,040
extract Ali see for more information and

562
00:26:50,400 --> 00:26:47,680
to order a lessee call 877 eight eight

563
00:26:51,990 --> 00:26:50,410

eight seven one two six or go to garlic

564

00:26:53,670 --> 00:26:52,000

health products com

565

00:26:56,070 --> 00:26:53,680

that's one eight seven seven eight eight

566

00:26:58,410 --> 00:26:56,080

eight seven one two six or go to garlic

567

00:27:03,390 --> 00:26:58,420

health products com for your ally C

568

00:27:06,270 --> 00:27:03,400

today hi this is Don Ecker and you are

569

00:27:08,520 --> 00:27:06,280

tuned in to the para cast let me tell

570

00:27:11,400 --> 00:27:08,530

you what you're gonna hear stuff here

571

00:27:15,630 --> 00:27:11,410

that you probably won't hear anywhere

572

00:27:18,210 --> 00:27:15,640

else hear that George snoring with Gene

573

00:27:20,460 --> 00:27:18,220

and Chris we have a listeners roundtable

574

00:27:24,030 --> 00:27:20,470

we're talking about agenda 21 which is I

575

00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:24,040

guess recognizing changes that are to be

576
00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:25,840
considered or made because of global

577
00:27:31,650 --> 00:27:28,000
warming because we want to be

578
00:27:33,870 --> 00:27:31,660
environmentally savvy politically

579
00:27:37,530 --> 00:27:33,880
correct whatever we're talking to Jeff

580
00:27:39,570 --> 00:27:37,540
Randall Dean Gordon chin and Chris Jeff

581
00:27:42,030 --> 00:27:39,580
you were saying yeah I was just kind of

582
00:27:44,790 --> 00:27:42,040
I guess giving a positive perspective on

583
00:27:47,420 --> 00:27:44,800
agenda 21 and the intentions behind it

584
00:27:50,340 --> 00:27:47,430
the environmentalism the sustainability

585
00:27:52,920 --> 00:27:50,350
trying to lower the the carbon effect

586
00:27:56,370 --> 00:27:52,930
and the warming effect of major cities

587
00:27:58,530 --> 00:27:56,380
major metropolitan areas the idea is to

588
00:28:01,470 --> 00:27:58,540

build up and not out when you're talking

589

00:28:04,170 --> 00:28:01,480

about these cities and I've seen models

590

00:28:06,480 --> 00:28:04,180

where they've had skyscrapers with trees

591

00:28:09,570 --> 00:28:06,490

and grass patches of grass on top to try

592

00:28:11,490 --> 00:28:09,580

to lower the the sunlight albedo and

593

00:28:15,060 --> 00:28:11,500

reflection and things of this nature so

594

00:28:17,870 --> 00:28:15,070

I shy away from the idea that agenda 21

595

00:28:19,890 --> 00:28:17,880

is this major governmental conspiracy

596

00:28:22,140 --> 00:28:19,900

where the government and big

597

00:28:24,720 --> 00:28:22,150

corporations are trying to take over the

598

00:28:25,920 --> 00:28:24,730

world although that might be the case

599

00:28:27,810 --> 00:28:25,930

with the Walmarts

600

00:28:30,740 --> 00:28:27,820

good stuff and as you were talking about

601
00:28:33,360 --> 00:28:30,750
the farm farmers being bought out by

602
00:28:35,370 --> 00:28:33,370
conglomerations of farming communities

603
00:28:38,190 --> 00:28:35,380
and what have you you know I've studied

604
00:28:41,550 --> 00:28:38,200
this in in school in in a couple of

605
00:28:43,860 --> 00:28:41,560
college classes so I understand a little

606
00:28:44,730 --> 00:28:43,870
bit more the philosophy behind it it can

607
00:28:47,280 --> 00:28:44,740
be frustrating

608
00:28:49,860 --> 00:28:47,290
our mayor took a lot of heat from the

609
00:28:51,600 --> 00:28:49,870
bump-out sand and everything that the

610
00:28:53,820 --> 00:28:51,610
Dean was talking about earlier so I can

611
00:28:56,250 --> 00:28:53,830
understand that perspective too but so

612
00:28:58,140 --> 00:28:56,260
that's that's that's sort of my take on

613
00:29:01,140 --> 00:28:58,150

it now there have been a lot of debate

614

00:29:04,050 --> 00:29:01,150

of course about global warming and

615

00:29:06,330 --> 00:29:04,060

whether it's man-made or a natural

616

00:29:07,410 --> 00:29:06,340

occurrence or a combination and when I

617

00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:07,420

was listening to you guys talk

618

00:29:12,930 --> 00:29:10,840

especially Dean and Jeff I was thinking

619

00:29:15,330 --> 00:29:12,940

of a book that we discussed on the power

620

00:29:16,320 --> 00:29:15,340

cast several years back called science

621

00:29:18,810 --> 00:29:16,330

was wrong

622

00:29:21,960 --> 00:29:18,820

written by Stanton Friedman and Kathleen

623

00:29:23,730 --> 00:29:21,970

Martin but amongst other things they did

624

00:29:25,950 --> 00:29:23,740

not believe in man-made global warming

625

00:29:28,560 --> 00:29:25,960

and we've had active discussions on this

626

00:29:30,990 --> 00:29:28,570

in the power cast forums and I'd like

627

00:29:34,380 --> 00:29:31,000

Dean to express his point of view before

628

00:29:37,830 --> 00:29:34,390

we go on I don't believe that humans

629

00:29:40,080 --> 00:29:37,840

have caused any significant warming to

630

00:29:42,270 --> 00:29:40,090

the planet it's basically that simple

631

00:29:44,460 --> 00:29:42,280

now I have to tell you folks in the

632

00:29:46,770 --> 00:29:44,470

forum's there have been intense

633

00:29:48,360 --> 00:29:46,780

discussions about this and we'll go

634

00:29:51,240 --> 00:29:48,370

round robin and get opinions and

635

00:29:53,580 --> 00:29:51,250

continue with the discussion okay Dean

636

00:29:55,980 --> 00:29:53,590

you think there's no evidence what about

637

00:29:59,250 --> 00:29:55,990

the fact that the vast majority of the

638

00:30:03,140 --> 00:29:59,260

climate scientists believe that mankind

639

00:30:06,110 --> 00:30:03,150

humankind whatever is a contributor I

640

00:30:10,470 --> 00:30:06,120

don't believe that there's a consensus

641

00:30:12,930 --> 00:30:10,480

if you look into that a little closer

642

00:30:19,050 --> 00:30:12,940

you'll find that the consensus that

643

00:30:23,340 --> 00:30:19,060

they're going by does not include a lot

644

00:30:27,150 --> 00:30:23,350

of climate scientists and it boils down

645

00:30:29,580 --> 00:30:27,160

to I think just a small handful of the

646

00:30:32,760 --> 00:30:29,590

three 3,300 scientists or whatever

647

00:30:37,650 --> 00:30:32,770

they're talking about it boils down to I

648

00:30:40,530 --> 00:30:37,660

think something like 40 or 60 scientists

649

00:30:43,720 --> 00:30:40,540

that actually believed what the

650

00:30:45,850 --> 00:30:43,730

well could I can i chime in here I just

651
00:30:47,820 --> 00:30:45,860
was speaking with clifford mahooty who's

652
00:30:51,040 --> 00:30:47,830
been on the show a couple of times and

653
00:30:54,340 --> 00:30:51,050
zuny is frozen almost down to two feet

654
00:30:56,530 --> 00:30:54,350
everybody's pipes are freezing I've I've

655
00:30:58,890 --> 00:30:56,540
been really cold here in my trailer it's

656
00:31:01,600 --> 00:30:58,900
the coldest winter we've had here in

657
00:31:04,930 --> 00:31:01,610
this central sort of north-central part

658
00:31:07,210 --> 00:31:04,940
of Arizona and the four corners the San

659
00:31:10,690 --> 00:31:07,220
Luis Valley is breaking records they've

660
00:31:12,910 --> 00:31:10,700
had over 44 below zero Fahrenheit up

661
00:31:14,440 --> 00:31:12,920
there so you know if there is such a

662
00:31:17,170 --> 00:31:14,450
thing as global warming I think the

663
00:31:19,150 --> 00:31:17,180

planet has a self-regulating system some

664

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:19,160

sort of thermostat it's gonna put the

665

00:31:24,850 --> 00:31:23,120

kibosh on it what a single volcano can

666

00:31:29,470 --> 00:31:24,860

put more carbon into the air than a

667

00:31:30,550 --> 00:31:29,480

number of years of human output so you

668

00:31:33,390 --> 00:31:30,560

know I think there's a lot of

669

00:31:37,920 --> 00:31:33,400

misconceptions about global warming and

670

00:31:39,700 --> 00:31:37,930

you know the actual amount of you know

671

00:31:42,040 --> 00:31:39,710

responsibility that humans have

672

00:31:43,540 --> 00:31:42,050

obviously we're not helping but well

673

00:31:45,700 --> 00:31:43,550

I'll tell you gene it's been cold up

674

00:31:47,560 --> 00:31:45,710

here man it's like really cold this

675

00:31:49,630 --> 00:31:47,570

winter it's the coldest since the I

676

00:31:51,220 --> 00:31:49,640

think early to mid 80s but isn't this

677

00:31:53,800 --> 00:31:51,230

thing about global warming the fact that

678

00:31:55,840 --> 00:31:53,810

climate will be more extreme it's not

679

00:31:58,300 --> 00:31:55,850

that you have a general warming trend

680

00:32:01,510 --> 00:31:58,310

but it is more extreme and supposedly

681

00:32:04,000 --> 00:32:01,520

the surveys show a gradual total warming

682

00:32:05,320 --> 00:32:04,010

even if you do have these situations

683

00:32:07,660 --> 00:32:05,330

let's get some other reaction to that

684

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:07,670

Jeff what do you think yeah I'd like to

685

00:32:11,470 --> 00:32:08,960

point out that there's a difference

686

00:32:14,890 --> 00:32:11,480

between local climate change and global

687

00:32:17,050 --> 00:32:14,900

warming and we did study that again when

688

00:32:18,970 --> 00:32:17,060

I say we studied the classes I took were

689

00:32:22,030 --> 00:32:18,980

slanted towards manmade global warming

690

00:32:24,520 --> 00:32:22,040

which I'm not agreeing with but they did

691

00:32:25,870 --> 00:32:24,530

emphasize that local climate change you

692

00:32:28,120 --> 00:32:25,880

are going to have colder temperatures

693

00:32:30,550 --> 00:32:28,130

where people aren't really accustomed to

694

00:32:33,190 --> 00:32:30,560

it another effect was supposed to be

695

00:32:35,530 --> 00:32:33,200

more severe storms not well I'm sorry

696

00:32:37,150 --> 00:32:35,540

not more severe storms but the storms

697

00:32:40,480 --> 00:32:37,160

that we do have were supposed to be more

698

00:32:43,060 --> 00:32:40,490

severe so like this the the superstorm

699

00:32:46,000 --> 00:32:43,070

that we had last month was could be a

700

00:32:47,650 --> 00:32:46,010

case for a local climate change and the

701
00:32:50,290 --> 00:32:47,660
global warming effect and things of that

702
00:32:53,240 --> 00:32:50,300
nature but my personal opinion on it is

703
00:32:56,150 --> 00:32:53,250
I think that sustainability and good

704
00:32:56,960 --> 00:32:56,160
mentalism our good causes whether or not

705
00:32:59,090 --> 00:32:56,970
the Globes

706
00:33:01,640 --> 00:32:59,100
warming up and whether or not it's

707
00:33:03,170 --> 00:33:01,650
man-made or if it's a natural process I

708
00:33:08,600 --> 00:33:03,180
think that we should take care of our

709
00:33:10,460 --> 00:33:08,610
environment and Excel and allowing it to

710
00:33:12,650 --> 00:33:10,470
propagate so that it's here for future

711
00:33:15,470 --> 00:33:12,660
generations and not and not just mess it

712
00:33:18,560 --> 00:33:15,480
all up for just because we're greedy or

713
00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:18,570

we want more oil or coal and don't want

714

00:33:23,900 --> 00:33:20,940

to come up with alternative technologies

715

00:33:25,940 --> 00:33:23,910

but that's my opinion they're cogs what

716

00:33:27,920 --> 00:33:25,950

do you think well I I have a couple of

717

00:33:29,660 --> 00:33:27,930

issues with the whole global warming

718

00:33:32,750 --> 00:33:29,670

thing I'm actually kind of on the fence

719

00:33:34,460 --> 00:33:32,760

about it but I would imagine we're

720

00:33:36,350 --> 00:33:34,470

talking about since the Industrial

721

00:33:39,800 --> 00:33:36,360

Revolution since man has been pumping

722

00:33:42,610 --> 00:33:39,810

out you know as such in such gases and

723

00:33:45,650 --> 00:33:42,620

this is at the time but compared to

724

00:33:49,160 --> 00:33:45,660

geological time you know the last 250

725

00:33:52,520 --> 00:33:49,170

years is a blip and we don't have you

726

00:33:55,910 --> 00:33:52,530

know up to the year up to the month data

727

00:33:58,340 --> 00:33:55,920

for all the time before that and also we

728

00:34:01,100 --> 00:33:58,350

don't have like a control planet earth

729

00:34:03,080 --> 00:34:01,110

that you know that we could see what

730

00:34:06,650 --> 00:34:03,090

went of what would have happened in the

731

00:34:08,720 --> 00:34:06,660

last 250 years had we not had the

732

00:34:11,659 --> 00:34:08,730

influence we have so there isn't really

733

00:34:13,639 --> 00:34:11,669

any way to tell and it probably if it's

734

00:34:15,590 --> 00:34:13,649

going to happen it'll be too late to do

735

00:34:18,919 --> 00:34:15,600

anything about it by the time you can

736

00:34:21,500 --> 00:34:18,929

prove that has happened I suppose that's

737

00:34:24,379 --> 00:34:21,510

what I stand on it all will go for that

738

00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:24,389

what about you Randall well since the

739

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:26,159

advent of the Industrial Revolution we

740

00:34:30,619 --> 00:34:28,320

have been putting a lot of co2 into the

741

00:34:32,030 --> 00:34:30,629

atmosphere and since the advent of jet

742

00:34:33,980 --> 00:34:32,040

aviation we've been putting a lot of

743

00:34:36,940 --> 00:34:33,990

water into the upper atmosphere which is

744

00:34:39,980 --> 00:34:36,950

a far more effective greenhouse gas

745

00:34:43,070 --> 00:34:39,990

logic would suggest that those two

746

00:34:46,070 --> 00:34:43,080

factors alone mean that there must be

747

00:34:48,649 --> 00:34:46,080

some effect I guess what we really have

748

00:34:50,960 --> 00:34:48,659

to identify is how much of an effect if

749

00:34:53,060 --> 00:34:50,970

we put a little bit more insulation in

750

00:34:55,940 --> 00:34:53,070

our attic our house is bound to be a

751
00:34:58,190 --> 00:34:55,950
little bit warmer Environment Canada up

752
00:35:00,560 --> 00:34:58,200
here is now adjusting its standards for

753
00:35:03,110 --> 00:35:00,570
seasonal norms and the overall trend is

754
00:35:05,360 --> 00:35:03,120
up so whether it's a man-made or natural

755
00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:05,370
or a combination of both it seems like

756
00:35:08,569 --> 00:35:06,720
it is taking place

757
00:35:11,540 --> 00:35:08,579
and I'm seeing sort of a switch in the

758
00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,550
general attitude from just one or the

759
00:35:14,690 --> 00:35:13,440
other to well it's taking place and we

760
00:35:17,599 --> 00:35:14,700
have to do something about it

761
00:35:20,120 --> 00:35:17,609
good point I think it comes down to a

762
00:35:22,339 --> 00:35:20,130
lot of the money that's being spent I

763
00:35:24,859 --> 00:35:22,349

mean if it does come out to be proven

764

00:35:26,870 --> 00:35:24,869

that it's a man-made phenomenon that we

765

00:35:28,940 --> 00:35:26,880

are accelerating it then you're looking

766

00:35:30,470 --> 00:35:28,950

at and all of the bureaucracy the

767

00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:30,480

governments and the big businesses that

768

00:35:35,359 --> 00:35:32,640

have to spend how many millions or

769

00:35:37,970 --> 00:35:35,369

billions of dollars to try to correct it

770

00:35:39,740 --> 00:35:37,980

and or reverse the process so that's

771

00:35:42,050 --> 00:35:39,750

where a lot of the the heart of the

772

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:42,060

argument lies I believe is if it's

773

00:35:45,559 --> 00:35:43,680

man-made then we have to spend all this

774

00:35:48,200 --> 00:35:45,569

money to do do something about it and of

775

00:35:49,309 --> 00:35:48,210

course the government's and a lot of the

776

00:35:51,230 --> 00:35:49,319

businesses they're not gonna want to

777

00:35:53,240 --> 00:35:51,240

spend that money to do that they're not

778

00:35:55,609 --> 00:35:53,250

going to want to put filters on their

779

00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:55,619

smokestacks and and you know retool

780

00:36:00,440 --> 00:35:58,560

their their massive factories and all of

781

00:36:01,579 --> 00:36:00,450

the regulations on our motor vehicles

782

00:36:04,010 --> 00:36:01,589

and things like that you're gonna even

783

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:04,020

have private individuals that they're

784

00:36:08,900 --> 00:36:06,480

gonna have to change their ways to try

785

00:36:11,210 --> 00:36:08,910

to correct global warming but if it's a

786

00:36:13,160 --> 00:36:11,220

natural effect then why spend all the

787

00:36:15,530 --> 00:36:13,170

money when it's gonna happen it anyway

788

00:36:17,599 --> 00:36:15,540

so it all comes down to money it all

789

00:36:19,700 --> 00:36:17,609

comes down to how much do we have to be

790

00:36:20,960 --> 00:36:19,710

inconvenienced and how much cash are we

791

00:36:22,880 --> 00:36:20,970

gonna have to throw at the problem to

792

00:36:25,400 --> 00:36:22,890

try to get it fixed maybe we can look at

793

00:36:27,050 --> 00:36:25,410

motivations in our next segment why

794

00:36:29,420 --> 00:36:27,060

governments would want us to believe

795

00:36:31,400 --> 00:36:29,430

there is man-made global warming and

796

00:36:33,530 --> 00:36:31,410

that woman made just man mate

797

00:36:35,630 --> 00:36:33,540

but now we have to take care of well a

798

00:36:37,370 --> 00:36:35,640

piece of business of course our listener

799

00:36:39,940 --> 00:36:37,380

roundtable continues with Gina and Chris

800

00:36:49,009 --> 00:36:39,950

you're in the para cast

801

00:36:51,229 --> 00:36:49,019

[Music]

802

00:36:54,630 --> 00:36:51,239

America's number one source for

803

00:37:01,920 --> 00:36:54,640

independent talk radio for over a decade

804

00:37:05,189 --> 00:37:01,930

we are the gcn radio network is there a

805

00:37:07,170 --> 00:37:05,199

secret UFO agenda to strange creatures

806

00:37:09,959 --> 00:37:07,180

from the darkest corners of the mind

807

00:37:12,900 --> 00:37:09,969

roam the earth is there evidence for

808

00:37:15,719 --> 00:37:12,910

mind control time travel or devious

809

00:37:18,049 --> 00:37:15,729

government conspiracies find out the

810

00:37:20,549 --> 00:37:18,059

inside scoop on the latest Inspira Seas

811

00:37:22,829 --> 00:37:20,559

paranormal activity and important

812

00:37:25,319 --> 00:37:22,839

phenomena when you subscribe to Tim

813

00:37:28,140 --> 00:37:25,329

Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

814

00:37:30,689 --> 00:37:28,150

jam-packed with stories special book and

815

00:37:33,120 --> 00:37:30,699

DVD promotions and the best news is

816

00:37:36,150 --> 00:37:33,130

absolutely free sent right to your

817

00:37:39,900 --> 00:37:36,160

mailbox plus a bonus free email

818

00:37:41,759 --> 00:37:39,910

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

819

00:37:47,189 --> 00:37:41,769

sent an email with your name and address

820

00:37:52,499 --> 00:37:47,199

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet past mr.

821

00:37:55,090 --> 00:37:52,509

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

822

00:37:59,970 --> 00:37:55,100

don't want you to know

823

00:38:03,160 --> 00:37:59,980

[Music]

824

00:38:05,620 --> 00:38:03,170

are you still a traditional smoker now

825

00:38:07,680 --> 00:38:05,630

experience a new lifestyle and try

826

00:38:10,810 --> 00:38:07,690

vaping with ease cigarettes baila cig

827

00:38:12,880 --> 00:38:10,820

imagine no ashes stains nasty smell err

828

00:38:14,830 --> 00:38:12,890

coughing and hacking with Lisicki

829

00:38:16,960 --> 00:38:14,840

cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

830

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:16,970

technology rechargeable battery and

831

00:38:20,980 --> 00:38:19,040

unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

832

00:38:23,350 --> 00:38:20,990

all the benefits and satisfaction of

833

00:38:25,330 --> 00:38:23,360

smoking without the hazards choose your

834

00:38:27,370 --> 00:38:25,340

tastes from a wide variety of our new

835

00:38:28,720 --> 00:38:27,380

american-made feel free at a liquids

836

00:38:31,180 --> 00:38:28,730

atlas sigcomm

837

00:38:33,280 --> 00:38:31,190

and Lesage smokes the competition by

838

00:38:35,470 --> 00:38:33,290

serving thousands of worldwide customers

839

00:38:38,200 --> 00:38:35,480

with real people customer service fast

840

00:38:40,510 --> 00:38:38,210

free same-day shipping and a 30 day

841

00:38:42,850 --> 00:38:40,520

warranty and satisfaction guarantee so

842

00:38:45,100 --> 00:38:42,860

are you ready for a new vaping lifestyle

843

00:38:47,200 --> 00:38:45,110

then called eight seven zero five one

844

00:38:49,480 --> 00:38:47,210

eight four three zero seven that's eight

845

00:38:52,570 --> 00:38:49,490

seven zero five one eight four three

846

00:38:56,650 --> 00:38:52,580

zero seven or visit listen calm spelled

847

00:38:59,770 --> 00:38:56,660

le Cl g com+ siggy cigarettes for

848

00:39:01,780 --> 00:38:59,780

today's modern smoker

849

00:39:04,150 --> 00:39:01,790

I have been asked to announce that

850

00:39:06,490 --> 00:39:04,160

federal judge Walter J Skinner has

851
00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:06,500
confirmed that most gasoline vehicles

852
00:39:11,830 --> 00:39:09,680
will get 22% more miles per gallon with

853
00:39:15,010 --> 00:39:11,840
a low-cost automotive accessory called

854
00:39:17,500 --> 00:39:15,020
platinum 22 which meets or exceeds its

855
00:39:20,440 --> 00:39:17,510
own fuel saving claims to learn if

856
00:39:22,830 --> 00:39:20,450
platinum 22 will give you 22 percent

857
00:39:27,610 --> 00:39:22,840
more miles per gallon you should call

858
00:39:31,870 --> 00:39:27,620
1-800 less gas or 1-800 five three seven

859
00:39:33,550 --> 00:39:31,880
seven four two seven are your Federal

860
00:39:36,910 --> 00:39:33,560
Reserve notes looking for a safe haven

861
00:39:39,460 --> 00:39:36,920
mine found it and precious metals not

862
00:39:42,730 --> 00:39:39,470
paper promises but actual gold in my

863
00:39:45,400 --> 00:39:42,740

possession it is liquid it is private it

864

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:45,410

owes no one it cannot go bankrupt and it

865

00:39:50,890 --> 00:39:48,320

maintains its purchasing power find your

866

00:39:53,290 --> 00:39:50,900

answer at midas resources that's one

867

00:40:05,700 --> 00:39:53,300

eight hundred six eight six two two

868

00:40:05,710 --> 00:40:33,480

[Music]

869

00:40:40,060 --> 00:40:37,090

1-866-376-8255 shipping and handling

870

00:40:43,450 --> 00:40:40,070

go to our n a free sample com that's our

871

00:40:46,600 --> 00:40:43,460

n a free sample comm or call me toll

872

00:40:48,580 --> 00:40:46,610

free at 888 five seven seven three seven

873

00:40:51,220 --> 00:40:48,590

oh three that's eight eight eight five

874

00:40:53,860 --> 00:40:51,230

seven seven three seven oh three RNA

875

00:40:55,460 --> 00:40:53,870

free sample comm discover the more

876

00:41:02,040 --> 00:40:55,470

that's waiting for you

877

00:41:06,700 --> 00:41:04,300

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

878

00:41:10,840 --> 00:41:06,710

Coalition for freedom of information and

879

00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:10,850

you are listening to the podcast with

880

00:41:15,580 --> 00:41:12,560

Jeanne and Chris were joined by Jeff

881

00:41:16,780 --> 00:41:15,590

Randall Dean and Gordon discussing now a

882

00:41:19,720 --> 00:41:16,790

lot of the issues that come up in our

883

00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:19,730

forms particularly global warming and I

884

00:41:23,590 --> 00:41:21,440

think Chris was champing at the bit for

885

00:41:25,540 --> 00:41:23,600

a comment Chris I think one thing that

886

00:41:28,120 --> 00:41:25,550

we all have to kind of bear in mind here

887

00:41:30,880 --> 00:41:28,130

is that we have China is rapidly

888

00:41:33,400 --> 00:41:30,890

approaching the 21st century

889

00:41:35,230 --> 00:41:33,410

I forget that the number of coal-fired

890

00:41:37,810 --> 00:41:35,240

plants that are coming online every week

891

00:41:40,450 --> 00:41:37,820

but you have the emerging third world

892

00:41:44,380 --> 00:41:40,460

countries that are starting to build

893

00:41:46,930 --> 00:41:44,390

cold coal-fired plants and you know pump

894

00:41:49,330 --> 00:41:46,940

a lot of greenhouse gases into the

895

00:41:50,890 --> 00:41:49,340

atmosphere and we say well you have to

896

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:50,900

you know do a rider and this and that

897

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,640

and he said well for the last 150 years

898

00:41:57,760 --> 00:41:54,560

you guys haven't so why should we and

899

00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:57,770

and that's a good point I think I I do

900

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:01,040

agree that that if if there's some way

901
00:42:05,860 --> 00:42:03,920
to try to you know lessen our carbon

902
00:42:07,450 --> 00:42:05,870
footprint that we should do it but I

903
00:42:09,790 --> 00:42:07,460
think the planet is gonna have a lot

904
00:42:12,460 --> 00:42:09,800
more to say about this then science

905
00:42:15,610 --> 00:42:12,470
possibly in many ways is going to give

906
00:42:17,410 --> 00:42:15,620
science credit I think if we do see you

907
00:42:19,390 --> 00:42:17,420
know an increase of fresh water and the

908
00:42:21,700 --> 00:42:19,400
decrease of salinity in the oceans it's

909
00:42:24,460 --> 00:42:21,710
gonna stop you know slow down and stop

910
00:42:26,560 --> 00:42:24,470
some of the large thermal conveyor belts

911
00:42:28,900 --> 00:42:26,570
of water that bring warm water from the

912
00:42:31,420 --> 00:42:28,910
equator to the poles and this could

913
00:42:33,480 --> 00:42:31,430

actually trigger an ice age so the

914

00:42:36,490 --> 00:42:33,490

planet it seems to me is a

915

00:42:38,590 --> 00:42:36,500

self-regulated system and we just have

916

00:42:40,030 --> 00:42:38,600

to be aware that what we think we're

917

00:42:41,470 --> 00:42:40,040

going towards might end up actually

918

00:42:43,680 --> 00:42:41,480

being the opposite we might we might

919

00:42:47,440 --> 00:42:43,690

actually be triggering an ice age

920

00:42:49,540 --> 00:42:47,450

because of global warming let me throw

921

00:42:53,380 --> 00:42:49,550

off the question that Rice's would

922

00:42:57,730 --> 00:42:53,390

anyone in this group think that maybe

923

00:43:00,310 --> 00:42:57,740

UFOs are here to warn us to make us

924

00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:00,320

think about what's going on to warn us

925

00:43:05,800 --> 00:43:03,200

of what's going on and to alert us to

926
00:43:08,590 --> 00:43:05,810
change our ways anyone want to jump in I

927
00:43:10,420 --> 00:43:08,600
don't believe that to be the case and we

928
00:43:14,970 --> 00:43:10,430
need to remember that

929
00:43:18,670 --> 00:43:14,980
in 1970s ice age was a looming threat

930
00:43:24,059 --> 00:43:18,680
where that though right

931
00:43:26,710 --> 00:43:24,069
it quickly since they there was no

932
00:43:30,490 --> 00:43:26,720
significant cooling after they made

933
00:43:34,380 --> 00:43:30,500
those statements they changed the to a

934
00:43:39,420 --> 00:43:34,390
new threat you know the depleting ozone

935
00:43:44,260 --> 00:43:39,430
then that didn't seem to be any threat

936
00:43:46,359 --> 00:43:44,270
so they changed it to global warming let

937
00:43:48,190 --> 00:43:46,369
me ask you a question Dean where's the

938
00:43:49,960 --> 00:43:48,200

advantage to a government saying there

939

00:43:52,240 --> 00:43:49,970

is global warming we've got to do

940

00:43:54,519 --> 00:43:52,250

something about it how do they profit

941

00:43:59,289 --> 00:43:54,529

how do they benefit well they tried to

942

00:44:02,950 --> 00:43:59,299

hold carbon trading scheme and that

943

00:44:06,420 --> 00:44:02,960

seems to be fizzling out the benefit how

944

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:06,430

do they benefit from doing that well

945

00:44:11,500 --> 00:44:09,440

money in control okay so the

946

00:44:12,940 --> 00:44:11,510

government's get money the governments

947

00:44:16,289 --> 00:44:12,950

get control I would think private

948

00:44:20,490 --> 00:44:16,299

industry the companies who build the

949

00:44:23,200 --> 00:44:20,500

pollution preventative machinery or

950

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:23,210

whatever those are the ones who will

951
00:44:30,400 --> 00:44:26,720
benefit but how would it benefit well I

952
00:44:36,160 --> 00:44:30,410
think the people that are involved with

953
00:44:38,620 --> 00:44:36,170
these these types of new industries that

954
00:44:41,049 --> 00:44:38,630
are spawning off it are probably

955
00:44:43,930 --> 00:44:41,059
involved higher levels of government

956
00:44:48,819 --> 00:44:43,940
look at Al Gore he tried the carbon

957
00:44:51,700 --> 00:44:48,829
trading company he indicated that the

958
00:44:55,269 --> 00:44:51,710
seas were gonna rise you know 20 feet

959
00:45:01,390 --> 00:44:55,279
and at the same time he's buying homes

960
00:45:03,940 --> 00:45:01,400
on an oceanfront so he didn't really

961
00:45:07,720 --> 00:45:03,950
make sense to me so the okay so you're

962
00:45:11,049 --> 00:45:07,730
saying then that Al Gore simply wanted a

963
00:45:13,059 --> 00:45:11,059

profit from it crazy yes absolutely yes

964

00:45:14,589 --> 00:45:13,069

go ahead please I was just gonna make a

965

00:45:20,170 --> 00:45:14,599

comment I think that governments can use

966

00:45:23,059 --> 00:45:20,180

it as a excuse to raise taxes to funnel

967

00:45:24,799 --> 00:45:23,069

money into the science and

968

00:45:26,479 --> 00:45:24,809

programs like that to try to do these

969

00:45:28,039 --> 00:45:26,489

researches there were a lot of

970

00:45:30,109 --> 00:45:28,049

scientists who got you know major

971

00:45:31,999 --> 00:45:30,119

government grants because they were Pro

972

00:45:34,279 --> 00:45:32,009

global warming and what we need to study

973

00:45:36,349 --> 00:45:34,289

this more and so we're gonna need you

974

00:45:38,569 --> 00:45:36,359

know a couple of hundred thousand

975

00:45:40,640 --> 00:45:38,579

dollars to be able to study this so it

976

00:45:44,329 --> 00:45:40,650

global warming was a moneymaker for a

977

00:45:46,579 --> 00:45:44,339

lot of people for auto manufacturers and

978

00:45:49,849 --> 00:45:46,589

other manufacturing companies of course

979

00:45:53,329 --> 00:45:49,859

it was a money taker so you had a shift

980

00:45:55,069 --> 00:45:53,339

of finances going from businesses and a

981

00:45:57,229 --> 00:45:55,079

lot of times being funneled from through

982

00:45:59,180 --> 00:45:57,239

government and government of course took

983

00:46:01,160 --> 00:45:59,190

their took their shirt off the top I

984

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,170

think if you take you share what do you

985

00:46:05,089 --> 00:46:03,119

do with it hire more people right now

986

00:46:06,650 --> 00:46:05,099

we're in a climate where government is

987

00:46:08,839 --> 00:46:06,660

being cut down I mean in the last three

988

00:46:10,759 --> 00:46:08,849

or four years I think over half a

989

00:46:11,180 --> 00:46:10,769

million government workers have been

990

00:46:13,489 --> 00:46:11,190

fired

991

00:46:14,599 --> 00:46:13,499

you can hire more people or you can give

992

00:46:17,509 --> 00:46:14,609

the people that are already on the

993

00:46:18,459 --> 00:46:17,519

payroll raises okay but where has that

994

00:46:23,239 --> 00:46:18,469

happened

995

00:46:25,400 --> 00:46:23,249

raises nobody's doing that now I mean

996

00:46:27,799 --> 00:46:25,410

the way the climate is now the political

997

00:46:29,660 --> 00:46:27,809

climate no one wants to hire more

998

00:46:32,719 --> 00:46:29,670

government workers therefore government

999

00:46:34,430 --> 00:46:32,729

workers are losing their jobs salary

1000

00:46:37,309 --> 00:46:34,440

increases are minimal

1001

00:46:39,650 --> 00:46:37,319

so I fail to see I can see where private

1002

00:46:42,199 --> 00:46:39,660

industry benefits that would make sense

1003

00:46:44,599 --> 00:46:42,209

any time you have a concerted program to

1004

00:46:46,219 --> 00:46:44,609

do something to change something people

1005

00:46:48,499 --> 00:46:46,229

will take advantage of it with their

1006

00:46:50,930 --> 00:46:48,509

products or services but if governments

1007

00:46:53,359 --> 00:46:50,940

are being stagnated they don't have the

1008

00:46:55,939 --> 00:46:53,369

budgets anymore that cutting down where

1009

00:46:58,459 --> 00:46:55,949

is their benefit to this well if I could

1010

00:47:00,729 --> 00:46:58,469

interject there briefly the most obvious

1011

00:47:03,199 --> 00:47:00,739

one is with the whole carbon trading

1012

00:47:04,579 --> 00:47:03,209

credits program that's out there where

1013

00:47:05,870 --> 00:47:04,589

the governments of the different

1014

00:47:08,299 --> 00:47:05,880

countries that are involved around the

1015

00:47:09,979 --> 00:47:08,309

world assess all this and decide which

1016

00:47:13,339 --> 00:47:09,989

countries have to pay other countries

1017

00:47:16,130 --> 00:47:13,349

huge amounts of money to make up for

1018

00:47:17,989 --> 00:47:16,140

their contribution to the their carbon

1019

00:47:18,949 --> 00:47:17,999

footprint yep this doesn't even make

1020

00:47:20,930 --> 00:47:18,959

sense to me

1021

00:47:22,430 --> 00:47:20,940

trading money how does that clean up the

1022

00:47:24,380 --> 00:47:22,440

environment if you just hand somebody a

1023

00:47:26,180 --> 00:47:24,390

cheque oh I agree with you completely

1024

00:47:27,799 --> 00:47:26,190

gene I'm just saying that that's where

1025

00:47:30,170 --> 00:47:27,809

it is I know where it is it just doesn't

1026

00:47:33,439 --> 00:47:30,180

make sense it there's no logic behind it

1027

00:47:35,299 --> 00:47:33,449

like for example there's a company that

1028

00:47:36,920 --> 00:47:35,309

we know about that's a webhost they have

1029

00:47:38,750 --> 00:47:36,930

a data center in

1030

00:47:40,609 --> 00:47:38,760

Kansas and they claim to be

1031

00:47:42,490 --> 00:47:40,619

environmentally safe how are they

1032

00:47:44,990 --> 00:47:42,500

environmentally safe because they pay

1033

00:47:46,569 --> 00:47:45,000

carbon credits to somebody well it

1034

00:47:48,589 --> 00:47:46,579

doesn't make them use less electricity

1035

00:47:50,809 --> 00:47:48,599

it doesn't make them to have more

1036

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:50,819

efficient power all they're doing is

1037

00:47:55,370 --> 00:47:53,760

playing paper well actually I think it

1038

00:47:57,500 --> 00:47:55,380

actually contributes to it because

1039

00:47:59,420 --> 00:47:57,510

what's happening is that the countries

1040

00:48:01,069 --> 00:47:59,430

that contribute less of a carbon

1041

00:48:02,540 --> 00:48:01,079

footprint are the ones who are receiving

1042

00:48:05,599 --> 00:48:02,550

the money for their industrial

1043

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:05,609

development so it really it's

1044

00:48:10,220 --> 00:48:07,920

counterproductive in a way in my opinion

1045

00:48:12,170 --> 00:48:10,230

but I can see where that's where the

1046

00:48:13,730 --> 00:48:12,180

government's could benefit not

1047

00:48:16,579 --> 00:48:13,740

necessarily the people and not

1048

00:48:18,460 --> 00:48:16,589

necessarily making the environment a

1049

00:48:20,000 --> 00:48:18,470

safer places you've just pointed out

1050

00:48:22,760 --> 00:48:20,010

there you go

1051
00:48:25,520 --> 00:48:22,770
speaking of governments every so often

1052
00:48:27,980 --> 00:48:25,530
we have to raise the d-word disclosure

1053
00:48:29,630 --> 00:48:27,990
and I think most of us on the power cast

1054
00:48:32,420 --> 00:48:29,640
who said we don't believe it let's ask

1055
00:48:37,819 --> 00:48:32,430
our listener Roundtable GOx what do you

1056
00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:37,829
think yeah there's no real incentive for

1057
00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:41,280
any government to to disclose and I

1058
00:48:46,370 --> 00:48:43,680
think it's Chris that quite often says

1059
00:48:51,950 --> 00:48:46,380
you know disclose what we don't even

1060
00:48:53,630 --> 00:48:51,960
know what any government might may or

1061
00:48:55,730 --> 00:48:53,640
may not know and most of us would

1062
00:48:57,470 --> 00:48:55,740
probably would agree if one government

1063
00:49:00,789 --> 00:48:57,480

was going to know the most it would

1064

00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:00,799

probably be the United States or Russia

1065

00:49:07,970 --> 00:49:02,880

considering you know the geographical

1066

00:49:10,670 --> 00:49:07,980

size but yeah I I and I'm also agree

1067

00:49:13,370 --> 00:49:10,680

with Richard Dolan he says that it it it

1068

00:49:15,650 --> 00:49:13,380

can't happen but it must happen and I

1069

00:49:18,859 --> 00:49:15,660

think the way if it will happen it might

1070

00:49:22,490 --> 00:49:18,869

come somehow through WikiLeaks or just

1071

00:49:24,380 --> 00:49:22,500

by sheer volume of persuasion of numbers

1072

00:49:26,720 --> 00:49:24,390

of people on the internet because the

1073

00:49:28,520 --> 00:49:26,730

internet seems to be you know in the in

1074

00:49:30,440 --> 00:49:28,530

the past you could maybe control the

1075

00:49:32,839 --> 00:49:30,450

press and and the six o'clock news on

1076

00:49:35,720 --> 00:49:32,849

television and keep the stuff out

1077

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:35,730

certainly in the UK the government can

1078

00:49:41,900 --> 00:49:38,940

slap on any broadcaster what's called a

1079

00:49:44,690 --> 00:49:41,910

list D notice which basically says you

1080

00:49:46,700 --> 00:49:44,700

could go ahead with this story but it

1081

00:49:48,540 --> 00:49:46,710

might be and against the national

1082

00:49:50,730 --> 00:49:48,550

security interest

1083

00:49:53,100 --> 00:49:50,740

and so no one ever goes against these

1084

00:49:55,590 --> 00:49:53,110

things but but now there's there's so

1085

00:49:57,780 --> 00:49:55,600

much more avenues for news to get to

1086

00:50:02,220 --> 00:49:57,790

people we all know there's so many

1087

00:50:03,570 --> 00:50:02,230

useless fake UFO videos on YouTube but

1088

00:50:06,090 --> 00:50:03,580

there's going to be a percentage that

1089

00:50:08,820 --> 00:50:06,100

are real and I'm sure that more people

1090

00:50:11,100 --> 00:50:08,830

are going to be exposed to this than

1091

00:50:14,220 --> 00:50:11,110

there would have been when in the past

1092

00:50:16,590 --> 00:50:14,230

you saw the old documentary in a decade

1093

00:50:19,110 --> 00:50:16,600

or you would have to pick up a UFO book

1094

00:50:21,630 --> 00:50:19,120

itself so I certainly think more people

1095

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:21,640

in the world are being exposed to the

1096

00:50:25,860 --> 00:50:24,880

possibility of a UFO reality I certainly

1097

00:50:29,010 --> 00:50:25,870

hope so

1098

00:50:31,290 --> 00:50:29,020

I was just actually reading a piece by

1099

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:31,300

Nick Redfern on the mysterious universe

1100

00:50:39,060 --> 00:50:34,480

site about some couple of security

1101
00:50:41,790 --> 00:50:39,070
guards who saw a UFO over our GCHQ

1102
00:50:44,760 --> 00:50:41,800
building which is Britain's equivalent

1103
00:50:47,520 --> 00:50:44,770
of the NSA Fort Meade and iyx worked

1104
00:50:50,480 --> 00:50:47,530
there for a short time and I had no idea

1105
00:50:52,830 --> 00:50:50,490
you know this was a big deal in the 90s

1106
00:50:54,600 --> 00:50:52,840
what are you doing over there what kind

1107
00:50:56,850 --> 00:50:54,610
of job did you have well I was in

1108
00:50:59,160 --> 00:50:56,860
signals intelligence in the Royal Navy

1109
00:51:02,730 --> 00:50:59,170
and they have there's what's called the

1110
00:51:05,100 --> 00:51:02,740
joint service signals unit DSS you that

1111
00:51:07,230 --> 00:51:05,110
occupies one kind of wing of this

1112
00:51:10,170 --> 00:51:07,240
doughnut ship doughnut shaped building

1113
00:51:13,440 --> 00:51:10,180

and we would just be intercepting you

1114

00:51:16,200 --> 00:51:13,450

know all kinds of signals voice data

1115

00:51:17,700 --> 00:51:16,210

whatever well I have to go into much

1116

00:51:19,860 --> 00:51:17,710

more of this we got a lot more to

1117

00:51:22,560 --> 00:51:19,870

discuss and our guest lists includes

1118

00:51:24,900 --> 00:51:22,570

GOG Makai I think I got it right this

1119

00:51:27,840 --> 00:51:24,910

time Dean better known as pixel Smith

1120

00:51:29,490 --> 00:51:27,850

Randall known as ufology Jeff who is

1121

00:51:31,440 --> 00:51:29,500

known as sand and fire with Gene and

1122

00:51:36,170 --> 00:51:31,450

Chris known as gene and Chris you're in

1123

00:51:41,299 --> 00:51:37,630

[Music]

1124

00:51:44,329 --> 00:51:41,309

are you tired of searching for great

1125

00:51:49,579 --> 00:51:44,339

talk radio more important search from

1126

00:51:51,260 --> 00:51:49,589

overwork we are the GCM radio network hi

1127

00:51:53,329 --> 00:51:51,270

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

1128

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:53,339

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

1129

00:51:57,799 --> 00:51:55,680

have great news gzn has created a Droid

1130

00:52:00,380 --> 00:51:57,809

and iPhone application and it's free

1131

00:52:02,270 --> 00:52:00,390

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

1132

00:52:03,859 --> 00:52:02,280

click on the banner and download before

1133

00:52:06,140 --> 00:52:03,869

you know it you'll be listening to your

1134

00:52:07,700 --> 00:52:06,150

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

1135

00:52:10,460 --> 00:52:07,710

around two men right on your Droid or

1136

00:52:12,740 --> 00:52:10,470

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

1137

00:52:14,900 --> 00:52:12,750

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

1138

00:52:16,910 --> 00:52:14,910

on the banner at GCM live.com thanks

1139

00:52:19,460 --> 00:52:16,920

again for listening to GC and live.com

1140

00:52:20,930 --> 00:52:19,470

again that's juicy and live.com we the

1141

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:20,940

people grow cotton wheat fabric

1142

00:52:24,650 --> 00:52:23,040

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1143

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:24,660

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1144

00:52:26,839 --> 00:52:26,400

a private bank having it led back at

1145

00:52:28,609 --> 00:52:26,849

interest

1146

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:28,619

forcing taxes to service debt this

1147

00:52:31,940 --> 00:52:30,480

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1148

00:52:33,559 --> 00:52:31,950

stating a central bank issuing the

1149

00:52:34,700 --> 00:52:33,569

public currency is a greater menace to

1150

00:52:36,079 --> 00:52:34,710

the liberties of the people than a

1151

00:52:37,490 --> 00:52:36,089

standing army today understand I'm

1152

00:52:39,319 --> 00:52:37,500

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1153

00:52:42,799 --> 00:52:39,329

that explains our monetary system call

1154

00:52:45,980 --> 00:52:42,809

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1155

00:52:50,750 --> 00:52:45,990

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1156

00:52:55,590 --> 00:52:53,340

you've come to expect winter specials

1157

00:52:57,570 --> 00:52:55,600

from herbal healer Academy and we're not

1158

00:52:59,580 --> 00:52:57,580

gonna let you down battle through cold

1159

00:53:01,980 --> 00:52:59,590

and flu season with powerful natural and

1160

00:53:03,840 --> 00:53:01,990

safe flu fighters antivirals like olive

1161

00:53:08,040 --> 00:53:03,850

leaf extract capsules and elderberry

1162

00:53:10,050 --> 00:53:08,050

power vitamin d3 180 caps only \$9 beta

1163

00:53:12,510 --> 00:53:10,060

glucans and an incredible immune system

1164

00:53:15,210 --> 00:53:12,520

booster our own four herb tea capsules

1165

00:53:17,460 --> 00:53:15,220

and RESPA 8 all specially priced during

1166

00:53:20,400 --> 00:53:17,470

the winter sale at herbal healer calm

1167

00:53:22,530 --> 00:53:20,410

also exclusive homeopathic detox is for

1168

00:53:25,500 --> 00:53:22,540

lungs kidneys liver whole body and live

1169

00:53:27,360 --> 00:53:25,510

are on sale herbal healer Academy offers

1170

00:53:29,730 --> 00:53:27,370

correspondence courses to teach you how

1171

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:29,740

to handle your health naturally and as

1172

00:53:35,850 --> 00:53:33,040

always new customers get a free 128 page

1173

00:53:37,980 --> 00:53:35,860

catalog with your order log on and save

1174

00:53:40,470 --> 00:53:37,990

big now and you hit the winter specials

1175

00:53:42,780 --> 00:53:40,480

at herbal healer calm healing the world

1176
00:53:44,940 --> 00:53:42,790
with nature one person at a time since

1177
00:53:46,830 --> 00:53:44,950
nineteen eighty eight celebrating 25

1178
00:53:56,319 --> 00:53:46,840
years in service to the natural health

1179
00:54:04,359 --> 00:54:00,049
welcome back into the para cast the gold

1180
00:54:13,069 --> 00:54:04,369
standard of paranormal radio and now

1181
00:54:16,880 --> 00:54:13,079
here's Jane Steinberg so did the cable

1182
00:54:18,739 --> 00:54:16,890
guy take Chris's cable or Tarrant he's

1183
00:54:21,769 --> 00:54:18,749
had cable problems with his microphone

1184
00:54:24,469 --> 00:54:21,779
it's just a USB cable folks with Tina

1185
00:54:27,259 --> 00:54:24,479
and Chris of the power cast we got dogs

1186
00:54:29,749 --> 00:54:27,269
and Dean and Randall and Jeff we're

1187
00:54:31,519 --> 00:54:29,759
talking about disclosure what the

1188
00:54:34,819 --> 00:54:31,529

government knows when did they know it

1189

00:54:36,499 --> 00:54:34,829

and when we get to our next guest here

1190

00:54:39,679 --> 00:54:36,509

Jeff I'll ask you what about the

1191

00:54:41,959 --> 00:54:39,689

possibility of gradual disclosure that

1192

00:54:44,660 --> 00:54:41,969

we're now seeing more and more evidence

1193

00:54:48,279 --> 00:54:44,670

that we have earth-like planets around

1194

00:54:51,140 --> 00:54:48,289

the galaxy in humongous quantities

1195

00:54:53,509 --> 00:54:51,150

earth-like planets breeding life some

1196

00:54:55,939 --> 00:54:53,519

more advanced maybe they're coming here

1197

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,949

is that a process of gradual disclosure

1198

00:54:59,299 --> 00:54:57,599

what do you think I don't believe so I

1199

00:55:01,699 --> 00:54:59,309

think that the finding of planets was a

1200

00:55:03,799 --> 00:55:01,709

natural part of the field of astronomy

1201
00:55:08,329 --> 00:55:03,809
and I think that was a long time coming

1202
00:55:11,289 --> 00:55:08,339
but I don't think I have a really hard

1203
00:55:14,679 --> 00:55:11,299
time subscribing to any kind of

1204
00:55:18,289 --> 00:55:14,689
conspiracy type process that the the

1205
00:55:21,650 --> 00:55:18,299
revelation of planets being discovered

1206
00:55:25,130 --> 00:55:21,660
around distant solar systems is evidence

1207
00:55:27,499 --> 00:55:25,140
of aliens coming here I suppose another

1208
00:55:29,359 --> 00:55:27,509
logical step would be to really take a

1209
00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:29,369
look at those plans to see if there's

1210
00:55:33,890 --> 00:55:32,640
any chemical signatures methane and

1211
00:55:36,109 --> 00:55:33,900
things of that nature within the

1212
00:55:39,169 --> 00:55:36,119
atmosphere to see if maybe there is life

1213
00:55:41,809 --> 00:55:39,179

on those planets but I don't think that

1214

00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:41,819

NASA or the United States government or

1215

00:55:47,900 --> 00:55:44,880

any government on this planet is slowly

1216

00:55:50,900 --> 00:55:47,910

feeding this process out to the general

1217

00:55:54,650 --> 00:55:50,910

public to you know spring it on us that

1218

00:55:56,779 --> 00:55:54,660

oh yeah here's here's a planet 50

1219

00:55:58,729 --> 00:55:56,789

light-years away that's earth-like and

1220

00:56:02,449 --> 00:55:58,739

oh by the way their inhabitants have

1221

00:56:04,400 --> 00:56:02,459

been visiting us for the last 200 250

1222

00:56:06,949 --> 00:56:04,410

thousand years or whatever even if they

1223

00:56:08,870 --> 00:56:06,959

don't know where they're coming from the

1224

00:56:11,660 --> 00:56:08,880

possibility here is instead

1225

00:56:13,580 --> 00:56:11,670

of a sudden revelation which would cause

1226

00:56:15,950 --> 00:56:13,590

all sorts of side-effects as we might

1227

00:56:18,200 --> 00:56:15,960

imagine if you do it gradually where you

1228

00:56:20,180 --> 00:56:18,210

wake up one day and say oh okay that's

1229

00:56:22,790 --> 00:56:20,190

what's happening maybe people will

1230

00:56:26,510 --> 00:56:22,800

accept it more I mean that logically

1231

00:56:29,150 --> 00:56:26,520

sounds feasible but I just don't

1232

00:56:30,980 --> 00:56:29,160

subscribe to that idea that it's it's

1233

00:56:32,780 --> 00:56:30,990

actually happening I think that it's

1234

00:56:34,700 --> 00:56:32,790

it's a completely separate process I

1235

00:56:38,240 --> 00:56:34,710

think you have the astronomers who are

1236

00:56:40,490 --> 00:56:38,250

just following their own leads and then

1237

00:56:42,800 --> 00:56:40,500

you have the UFO field and people are

1238

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:42,810

just watching the astronomers going okay

1239

00:56:47,090 --> 00:56:44,160

maybe that's where they're from and

1240

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:47,100

things of that nature okay Randall what

1241

00:56:51,440 --> 00:56:49,200

do you think well I think it's pretty

1242

00:56:54,680 --> 00:56:51,450

obvious that there has been some slow

1243

00:56:55,820 --> 00:56:54,690

disclosure begrudgingly if not for the

1244

00:56:57,440 --> 00:56:55,830

evidence that we've seen from the

1245

00:56:59,780 --> 00:56:57,450

Freedom of Information requests that

1246

00:57:02,690 --> 00:56:59,790

have been made over the years and just

1247

00:57:05,000 --> 00:57:02,700

from the evidence of researchers who've

1248

00:57:06,920 --> 00:57:05,010

gone into the National Archives and

1249

00:57:09,530 --> 00:57:06,930

called out see Declassified formerly

1250

00:57:11,870 --> 00:57:09,540

top-secret documents that are there we

1251
00:57:14,060 --> 00:57:11,880
know that they knew a lot more than we

1252
00:57:15,230 --> 00:57:14,070
knew back then and they still know a lot

1253
00:57:17,750 --> 00:57:15,240
more than we know now

1254
00:57:19,940 --> 00:57:17,760
but this brings up a really good

1255
00:57:22,910 --> 00:57:19,950
question actually from one of our forum

1256
00:57:26,540 --> 00:57:22,920
people burnt slate and what he wanted to

1257
00:57:28,610 --> 00:57:26,550
us to talk about or comment on is to

1258
00:57:30,680 --> 00:57:28,620
identify the historical and contemporary

1259
00:57:32,270 --> 00:57:30,690
figures that have gotten us closer to

1260
00:57:34,970 --> 00:57:32,280
understanding the facets of this

1261
00:57:36,500 --> 00:57:34,980
mechanism who are the best authors who

1262
00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:36,510
the people who've done the real solid

1263
00:57:39,890 --> 00:57:37,920

research to get us closer to

1264

00:57:41,870 --> 00:57:39,900

understanding the truth about this I

1265

00:57:44,480 --> 00:57:41,880

myself I would mention

1266

00:57:47,090 --> 00:57:44,490

authors like Timothy good Jerome Clarke

1267

00:57:49,580 --> 00:57:47,100

has done some excellent historical

1268

00:57:52,180 --> 00:57:49,590

research in that field and there's even

1269

00:57:54,680 --> 00:57:52,190

some people from MUFON who've recently

1270

00:57:56,180 --> 00:57:54,690

released a new title all about UFOs and

1271

00:57:58,790 --> 00:57:56,190

governments it's a historical

1272

00:58:01,460 --> 00:57:58,800

documentary on it so it's taking place

1273

00:58:03,290 --> 00:58:01,470

slowly will it happen all at once I

1274

00:58:05,570 --> 00:58:03,300

don't think so unless we actually see

1275

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:05,580

some sort of action on the part of the

1276

00:58:12,490 --> 00:58:08,640

UFOs themselves Dean what's your take I

1277

00:58:16,370 --> 00:58:12,500

don't see any disclosure happening until

1278

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,380

the probe probe erbil of saucer landing

1279

00:58:21,260 --> 00:58:18,960

on the White House lawn type scenario I

1280

00:58:24,410 --> 00:58:21,270

think it's very obvious

1281

00:58:28,790 --> 00:58:24,420

we do have visitations I'm not sure

1282

00:58:32,540 --> 00:58:28,800

where they come from but I don't think

1283

00:58:35,180 --> 00:58:32,550

it's gonna happen until something lands

1284

00:58:38,180 --> 00:58:35,190

on the ground and everybody sees it and

1285

00:58:40,090 --> 00:58:38,190

that may never happen in a way that we

1286

00:58:43,570 --> 00:58:40,100

had accepted God's what do you think

1287

00:58:46,490 --> 00:58:43,580

yeah I don't see it happening officially

1288

00:58:49,520 --> 00:58:46,500

but there as I said before there may be

1289

00:58:53,840 --> 00:58:49,530

something like a WikiLeaks leaked of of

1290

00:58:55,880 --> 00:58:53,850

an undeniably you know through document

1291

00:58:57,950 --> 00:58:55,890

or something it may it might it may

1292

00:59:00,140 --> 00:58:57,960

happen by uh by accident suppose that's

1293

00:59:02,870 --> 00:59:00,150

what I'm saying I think the other theory

1294

00:59:05,420 --> 00:59:02,880

has it here that the secret if it exists

1295

00:59:07,820 --> 00:59:05,430

at all we sent off the private industry

1296

00:59:09,440 --> 00:59:07,830

so it's not so easy to find so even if

1297

00:59:11,480 --> 00:59:09,450

something comes up in a government

1298

00:59:14,590 --> 00:59:11,490

document or freedom of information

1299

00:59:16,460 --> 00:59:14,600

whatever we wouldn't have ready

1300

00:59:18,140 --> 00:59:16,470

information as to where it's being held

1301
00:59:20,360 --> 00:59:18,150
but private industry we don't know what

1302
00:59:23,870 --> 00:59:20,370
they're doing in their own laboratories

1303
00:59:26,090 --> 00:59:23,880
because they have proprietary programs

1304
00:59:27,890 --> 00:59:26,100
already because supposedly you don't

1305
00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:27,900
want your competitor to know what you're

1306
00:59:33,290 --> 00:59:30,480
doing you know Apple incorporated could

1307
00:59:37,010 --> 00:59:33,300
be the repository of the secret of UFOs

1308
00:59:39,230 --> 00:59:37,020
because they have a secrecy program you

1309
00:59:42,050 --> 00:59:39,240
know that's second to none now that's

1310
00:59:44,000 --> 00:59:42,060
kind of wacky isn't it if I can chime in

1311
00:59:47,000 --> 00:59:44,010
I think that and and this is going on

1312
00:59:51,040 --> 00:59:47,010
the conspiracy side of things - but if

1313
00:59:53,570 --> 00:59:51,050

the disinformation project is real then

1314

00:59:56,210 --> 00:59:53,580

it's gonna be effective and if we do

1315

00:59:57,980 --> 00:59:56,220

have a leak of an a genuine government

1316

00:59:59,690 --> 00:59:57,990

document or the WikiLeaks or some

1317

01:00:01,190 --> 00:59:59,700

something like that people were just

1318

01:00:03,140 --> 01:00:01,200

gonna point to that and say well it was

1319

01:00:06,560 --> 01:00:03,150

some kook or it's not real or it's fake

1320

01:00:07,940 --> 01:00:06,570

and the authenticity of whatever gets

1321

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:07,950

leaked whatever piece of information

1322

01:00:13,940 --> 01:00:11,520

that could potentially lead to genuine

1323

01:00:16,850 --> 01:00:13,950

disclosure that authenticity is going to

1324

01:00:19,490 --> 01:00:16,860

face so much rigor I would venture to

1325

01:00:24,260 --> 01:00:19,500

say that the powers that be would be

1326

01:00:26,000 --> 01:00:24,270

able to somehow discredit that piece of

1327

01:00:28,100 --> 01:00:26,010

information pretty effectively and

1328

01:00:29,840 --> 01:00:28,110

silence it right back down again I mean

1329

01:00:31,280 --> 01:00:29,850

I I hate to sound like the conspiracy

1330

01:00:33,830 --> 01:00:31,290

theorist here

1331

01:00:36,530 --> 01:00:33,840

who who says regardless of what we find

1332

01:00:38,650 --> 01:00:36,540

it's going to be stifled by you know Big

1333

01:00:40,640 --> 01:00:38,660

Brother and all but I think that

1334

01:00:42,860 --> 01:00:40,650

assuming that the government has some

1335

01:00:46,130 --> 01:00:42,870

sort of very incriminating piece of

1336

01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:46,140

evidence about UFOs and alien visitation

1337

01:00:49,580 --> 01:00:48,240

and assuming that it does slip out I

1338

01:00:52,850 --> 01:00:49,590

think they can cover it up pretty well

1339

01:00:56,870 --> 01:00:52,860

just through the historical perspective

1340

01:00:59,090 --> 01:00:56,880

of the youth illogical field and the

1341

01:01:02,150 --> 01:00:59,100

quote-unquote Kooks that study those

1342

01:01:05,920 --> 01:01:02,160

aliens from Mars and little green men so

1343

01:01:08,990 --> 01:01:05,930

you have the the concept that we can be

1344

01:01:10,700 --> 01:01:09,000

basically ridiculed in the silence even

1345

01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:10,710

if we do find or even if something is

1346

01:01:15,560 --> 01:01:13,380

accidentally revealed in to the general

1347

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:15,570

public and mainstream media but with

1348

01:01:21,020 --> 01:01:18,000

24/7 news cycle doesn't that make it a

1349

01:01:22,790 --> 01:01:21,030

lot harder to control the message I

1350

01:01:24,560 --> 01:01:22,800

don't think so because within an hour

1351

01:01:25,970 --> 01:01:24,570

they could come back out and say oh well

1352

01:01:28,370 --> 01:01:25,980

the whole thing was a big joke anyway

1353

01:01:29,780 --> 01:01:28,380

yeah but believe the government's we

1354

01:01:31,460 --> 01:01:29,790

don't any government's anymore was that

1355

01:01:32,300 --> 01:01:31,470

the US Congress has an approval rating

1356

01:01:34,730 --> 01:01:32,310

of 10%

1357

01:01:36,830 --> 01:01:34,740

we barely believe anybody anymore we're

1358

01:01:38,120 --> 01:01:36,840

jaded it's not like the 1950s where the

1359

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:38,130

president says something they say oh

1360

01:01:44,000 --> 01:01:42,000

okay that's the truth now here's 27

1361

01:01:45,460 --> 01:01:44,010

thousand reasons why not gods what's

1362

01:01:48,860 --> 01:01:45,470

your take on it

1363

01:01:50,300 --> 01:01:48,870

exactly I thought this one okay very

1364

01:01:52,280 --> 01:01:50,310

good we're talking here I guess about

1365

01:01:54,260 --> 01:01:52,290

the possibility gradual disclosure if

1366

01:01:56,690 --> 01:01:54,270

there is such a thing governments with

1367

01:01:58,700 --> 01:01:56,700

guilty knowledge governments preventing

1368

01:02:02,120 --> 01:01:58,710

people from knowing the truth that sort

1369

01:02:05,420 --> 01:02:02,130

of thing yeah just I just wonder if M if

1370

01:02:08,540 --> 01:02:05,430

they got a push from somewhere else if

1371

01:02:10,760 --> 01:02:08,550

there are such a thing as et craft hello

1372

01:02:12,830 --> 01:02:10,770

am I still online you're coming through

1373

01:02:15,320 --> 01:02:12,840

that and clear go ahead oh it's all gone

1374

01:02:17,660 --> 01:02:15,330

silent here yeah if there is such a

1375

01:02:21,340 --> 01:02:17,670

thing as a été craft or for whatever

1376

01:02:24,410 --> 01:02:21,350

they're from visiting us here as I think

1377

01:02:26,600 --> 01:02:24,420

Dean may be said or Randle the old White

1378

01:02:28,550 --> 01:02:26,610

House lawn thing if there is any

1379

01:02:30,320 --> 01:02:28,560

collusion behind the scenes maybe

1380

01:02:33,650 --> 01:02:30,330

there's already in place an agreement

1381

01:02:37,220 --> 01:02:33,660

that after you know 150 years of

1382

01:02:40,190 --> 01:02:37,230

exposure to UFOs flying about in the sky

1383

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:40,200

in modern age some announcement will be

1384

01:02:44,529 --> 01:02:42,720

made I find it hard to believe that the

1385

01:02:48,400 --> 01:02:44,539

intention would be just to keep

1386

01:02:52,929 --> 01:02:48,410

quiet forever you know just till the end

1387

01:02:55,239 --> 01:02:52,939

of time but certainly on until me was it

1388

01:02:57,789 --> 01:02:55,249

was it from the RAND Corporation or the

1389

01:02:59,979 --> 01:02:57,799

CIA who sponsored the study that would

1390

01:03:02,380 --> 01:02:59,989

look at the impact of you know finding

1391

01:03:04,630 --> 01:03:02,390

extraterrestrial artifacts and things

1392

01:03:07,929 --> 01:03:04,640

like that what the effect that would

1393

01:03:10,749 --> 01:03:07,939

have on the population I don't know if

1394

01:03:13,959 --> 01:03:10,759

those studies actually mentioned if

1395

01:03:16,299 --> 01:03:13,969

after a certain amount of time to

1396

01:03:18,969 --> 01:03:16,309

exposure to these things that that you

1397

01:03:21,249 --> 01:03:18,979

could go ahead and release such

1398

01:03:23,739 --> 01:03:21,259

information so I find hard to believe it

1399

01:03:27,429 --> 01:03:23,749

will go on forever but I certainly don't

1400

01:03:29,380 --> 01:03:27,439

think any politician is going to make

1401

01:03:32,439 --> 01:03:29,390

the choice to do it that's if they even

1402

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:32,449

know anything there's an interesting

1403

01:03:36,130 --> 01:03:34,400

possibility for that till we'll get to

1404

01:03:38,349 --> 01:03:36,140

with gene and Chris we're doing the

1405

01:03:46,000 --> 01:03:38,359

listener roundtable you're in the para

1406

01:03:51,000 --> 01:03:48,530

[Music]

1407

01:03:52,770 --> 01:03:51,010

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1408

01:03:54,690 --> 01:03:52,780

well-received by critics and readers

1409

01:03:57,540 --> 01:03:54,700

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1410

01:03:59,880 --> 01:03:57,550

you'll never forget a former US military

1411

01:04:02,160 --> 01:03:59,890

intelligence officer is haunted by

1412

01:04:04,800 --> 01:04:02,170

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1413

01:04:07,530 --> 01:04:04,810

pleading for his help after a terrible

1414

01:04:09,660 --> 01:04:07,540

battle in outer space but the dreams

1415

01:04:11,640 --> 01:04:09,670

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1416

01:04:14,339 --> 01:04:11,650

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1417

01:04:16,680 --> 01:04:14,349

whose faraway planet is intent on

1418

01:04:19,530 --> 01:04:16,690

destroying the earth and now the

1419

01:04:21,960 --> 01:04:19,540

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1420

01:04:24,599 --> 01:04:21,970

the protectors it's the second book of

1421

01:04:26,790 --> 01:04:24,609

the rawhides trilogy a galaxy spanning

1422

01:04:29,849 --> 01:04:26,800

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1423

01:04:31,650 --> 01:04:29,859

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1424

01:04:34,349 --> 01:04:31,660

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1425

01:04:37,099 --> 01:04:34,359

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1426

01:04:39,810 --> 01:04:37,109

guides and the coming of the protectors

1427

01:04:42,720 --> 01:04:39,820

classic science fiction at its best

1428

01:04:47,280 --> 01:04:42,730

available now for more details visit

1429

01:04:50,760 --> 01:04:47,290

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

1430

01:04:53,460 --> 01:04:50,770

dot-com friends this is Alex Jones for

1431

01:04:55,500 --> 01:04:53,470

Midas resources dot-com for more than 15

1432

01:04:57,359 --> 01:04:55,510

years I have exclusively used Midas

1433

01:04:59,220 --> 01:04:57,369

resources for all my precious metal

1434

01:05:00,930 --> 01:04:59,230

needs whether it's bullion or

1435

01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:00,940

collectibles you're looking for

1436

01:05:05,460 --> 01:05:04,000

Midas resources is simply the best I own

1437

01:05:08,940 --> 01:05:05,470

my gold is a hedge against inflation

1438

01:05:10,620 --> 01:05:08,950

this Federal Reserve fiat currency could

1439

01:05:12,990 --> 01:05:10,630

go the way of the deutsche mark in the

1440

01:05:15,150 --> 01:05:13,000

Weimar Republic anytime in these

1441

01:05:17,280 --> 01:05:15,160

historically dangerous times it makes

1442

01:05:19,410 --> 01:05:17,290

sense to physically hold gold and silver

1443

01:05:21,270 --> 01:05:19,420

Midas already has some of the best deals

1444

01:05:23,160 --> 01:05:21,280

in the industry but if you give them a

1445

01:05:25,140 --> 01:05:23,170

call and mention the radio special they

1446

01:05:27,660 --> 01:05:25,150

will give you a list of the day's super

1447

01:05:46,070 --> 01:05:27,670

specials Midas brokers are standing by

1448

01:05:46,080 --> 01:05:51,210

806-853-9949

1449

01:05:57,190 --> 01:05:54,820

he landed winnows Ares then our shuttle

1450

01:06:00,310 --> 01:05:57,200

to Santa Rosa for a nicely furnished

1451
01:06:02,740 --> 01:06:00,320
cabin with all amenities Wi-Fi executive

1452
01:06:05,260 --> 01:06:02,750
food and wine and laundry service awaits

1453
01:06:08,830 --> 01:06:05,270
after a good night's sleep your

1454
01:06:12,490 --> 01:06:08,840
adventure begins you're on a golden stag

1455
01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:12,500
safari for big game but it's not Africa

1456
01:06:18,460 --> 01:06:15,680
its Argentina one on one guided hunts

1457
01:06:21,790 --> 01:06:18,470
for water buffalo cougar Bighorn Rams

1458
01:06:25,000 --> 01:06:21,800
wild boar and the biggest stag deer in

1459
01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:25,010
South America all gold medal quality all

1460
01:06:32,920 --> 01:06:29,200
the action you can handle land rovers

1461
01:06:35,140 --> 01:06:32,930
with scopes all food beverages hunting

1462
01:06:37,630 --> 01:06:35,150
guides ground transportation included

1463
01:06:38,740 --> 01:06:37,640

and more follow more affordable than you

1464

01:06:41,440 --> 01:06:38,750

can imagine

1465

01:06:44,980 --> 01:06:41,450

the adventure of a lifetime starts at

1466

01:06:53,490 --> 01:06:44,990

golden stag safaris calm the big-game

1467

01:06:58,450 --> 01:06:55,960

losing sleep worrying about tests and

1468

01:07:01,120 --> 01:06:58,460

schoolwork because your schedule is just

1469

01:07:03,550 --> 01:07:01,130

too busy you may be under too much

1470

01:07:06,430 --> 01:07:03,560

stress and it may be affecting your mind

1471

01:07:09,000 --> 01:07:06,440

get your mental edge back with nootropic

1472

01:07:12,100 --> 01:07:09,010

mind power from mind regard calm

1473

01:07:14,740 --> 01:07:12,110

nootropic mind power is not a drug but a

1474

01:07:17,740 --> 01:07:14,750

natural supplement it's 12 powerful

1475

01:07:19,900 --> 01:07:17,750

ingredients are natural and non-gmo plus

1476

01:07:22,720 --> 01:07:19,910

it's gluten free wheat free and

1477

01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:22,730

formulated by Americans for Americans by

1478

01:07:28,090 --> 01:07:25,760

an NSF certified laboratory nootropic

1479

01:07:34,450 --> 01:07:28,100

mind power is available at mind regard

1480

01:07:37,330 --> 01:07:34,460

calm spelled mi ND r EG ard calm and

1481

01:07:40,150 --> 01:07:37,340

comes with a 100% money-back guarantee

1482

01:07:43,240 --> 01:07:40,160

free your mind with nootropic mind power

1483

01:07:45,880 --> 01:07:43,250

cognitive supplement from mind regard

1484

01:07:52,059 --> 01:07:45,890

mind regard clearly see tomorrow and

1485

01:07:54,099 --> 01:07:52,069

yesterday today we'd like to hear from

1486

01:07:57,609 --> 01:07:54,109

you if you have a comment or question

1487

01:07:59,380 --> 01:07:57,619

about the para cast sent it to news at

1488

01:08:02,799 --> 01:07:59,390

the para cast com

1489

01:08:04,839 --> 01:08:02,809

that's news at the para cast calm and

1490

01:08:08,019 --> 01:08:04,849

don't forget to visit our famous para

1491

01:08:12,160 --> 01:08:08,029

cast community forums at forum dot the

1492

01:08:14,980 --> 01:08:12,170

para cast comm with Gene and Kris you're

1493

01:08:16,840 --> 01:08:14,990

in the para cast with cogs and Dean and

1494

01:08:18,340 --> 01:08:16,850

Randall and Jeff are listening to round

1495

01:08:19,899 --> 01:08:18,350

table all these people very

1496

01:08:22,930 --> 01:08:19,909

knowledgeable about what's going on now

1497

01:08:24,700 --> 01:08:22,940

the thing I wonder here is how you can

1498

01:08:26,860 --> 01:08:24,710

keep a secret through generations

1499

01:08:29,610 --> 01:08:26,870

changes in leadership in the military

1500

01:08:32,439 --> 01:08:29,620

especially in the US I think in the UK

1501
01:08:35,200 --> 01:08:32,449
cogs correct me if I'm wrong you would

1502
01:08:39,099 --> 01:08:35,210
have more of a tradition there where

1503
01:08:41,260 --> 01:08:39,109
from father to son different generations

1504
01:08:44,110 --> 01:08:41,270
of the military and government offices

1505
01:08:47,320 --> 01:08:44,120
would be able to keep a consistent sort

1506
01:08:49,660 --> 01:08:47,330
of posture but in the u.s. I don't know

1507
01:08:51,879 --> 01:08:49,670
but I also have this picture here where

1508
01:08:55,240 --> 01:08:51,889
the president takes over new presence

1509
01:08:57,459 --> 01:08:55,250
sworn in and that day the National

1510
01:08:59,459 --> 01:08:57,469
Security Agency or some other agency

1511
01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,469
comes in to him and says mr. president

1512
01:09:04,809 --> 01:09:01,520
we have to tell you something

1513
01:09:07,840 --> 01:09:04,819

and this is something that is even above

1514

01:09:09,999 --> 01:09:07,850

your pay grade sir and if you say

1515

01:09:13,120 --> 01:09:10,009

anything there will be a new president

1516

01:09:15,459 --> 01:09:13,130

taking oath of office by tomorrow anyone

1517

01:09:19,599 --> 01:09:15,469

have a reaction to that Dean I think

1518

01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:19,609

it's gonna be an individual that blows

1519

01:09:25,090 --> 01:09:22,159

the whole UFO thing wide open

1520

01:09:28,360 --> 01:09:25,100

like myself if I would have been another

1521

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:28,370

couple hundred yards closer to what I

1522

01:09:35,950 --> 01:09:32,239

saw I think it would have been a very

1523

01:09:39,010 --> 01:09:35,960

interesting photograph so I don't think

1524

01:09:41,260 --> 01:09:39,020

we necessarily need the government in

1525

01:09:45,030 --> 01:09:41,270

any country to disclose anything with

1526

01:09:47,649 --> 01:09:45,040

everybody having cell phones and cameras

1527

01:09:50,019 --> 01:09:47,659

randomly available I think it's

1528

01:09:52,689 --> 01:09:50,029

inevitable there will be a really good

1529

01:09:54,459 --> 01:09:52,699

clear shot I don't know why it hasn't

1530

01:09:55,690 --> 01:09:54,469

happened that's the question I was going

1531

01:09:57,190 --> 01:09:55,700

to ask Dean but you

1532

01:09:58,990 --> 01:09:57,200

mentioned your own sighting tell our

1533

01:10:02,590 --> 01:09:59,000

listeners about it well I was actually

1534

01:10:05,770 --> 01:10:02,600

about seven years ago this month as I

1535

01:10:09,190 --> 01:10:05,780

recall and it was right near my home I

1536

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:09,200

think I posted maps and such of my

1537

01:10:16,780 --> 01:10:12,800

sighting on the forum somewhere I I

1538

01:10:18,670 --> 01:10:16,790

don't know what it was that I saw it was

1539

01:10:22,510 --> 01:10:18,680

at arm's length

1540

01:10:25,870 --> 01:10:22,520

maybe the width of a nickle 50-cent

1541

01:10:31,150 --> 01:10:25,880

piece it was hovering over a field off

1542

01:10:35,370 --> 01:10:31,160

to my right for quite some time as we

1543

01:10:40,420 --> 01:10:35,380

got closer to it it started moving

1544

01:10:43,060 --> 01:10:40,430

slightly to the west I at that point I

1545

01:10:45,100 --> 01:10:43,070

pulled over it was freezing cold it was

1546

01:10:48,960 --> 01:10:45,110

three below zero and blowing snow

1547

01:10:52,030 --> 01:10:48,970

sideways and that thing just sat there

1548

01:10:55,210 --> 01:10:52,040

nearly motionless I got out of the car

1549

01:10:59,140 --> 01:10:55,220

and it started moving away from me until

1550

01:11:01,230 --> 01:10:59,150

it went over a tree line and I got back

1551

01:11:04,120 --> 01:11:01,240

in the car and my girlfriend and I are

1552

01:11:10,030 --> 01:11:04,130

looking at each other like what the heck

1553

01:11:12,880 --> 01:11:10,040

is that and I just started to leave pull

1554

01:11:14,440 --> 01:11:12,890

off onto the road again and now we saw

1555

01:11:17,260 --> 01:11:14,450

it coming back towards us

1556

01:11:22,000 --> 01:11:17,270

and then it beard to the south and I

1557

01:11:25,570 --> 01:11:22,010

basically tasted until I couldn't keep

1558

01:11:30,100 --> 01:11:25,580

up with it anymore it was a it was quite

1559

01:11:32,650 --> 01:11:30,110

a chase on black ice very slippery I

1560

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:32,660

think I was reaching speeds up to 80

1561

01:11:37,660 --> 01:11:34,880

miles an hour trying to keep up with it

1562

01:11:39,100 --> 01:11:37,670

I didn't think for a moment I'm going to

1563

01:11:42,730 --> 01:11:39,110

swerve off the road I'm not going to

1564

01:11:44,710 --> 01:11:42,740

survive this no it was so exciting to

1565

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:44,720

see this thing it's it was my first

1566

01:11:51,010 --> 01:11:49,520

sighting and I it started getting away

1567

01:11:52,900 --> 01:11:51,020

from me and that's when I pulled over

1568

01:11:55,450 --> 01:11:52,910

again my girlfriend is screaming at me

1569

01:11:58,030 --> 01:11:55,460

to slow down and so I actually pulled

1570

01:12:02,470 --> 01:11:58,040

right over and jumped out again to try

1571

01:12:06,640 --> 01:12:02,480

and get a photograph of that and that's

1572

01:12:08,100 --> 01:12:06,650

when a jet a small jet came right over

1573

01:12:13,410 --> 01:12:08,110

the top and

1574

01:12:16,200 --> 01:12:13,420

I watched it chase this this UFO out of

1575

01:12:18,300 --> 01:12:16,210

sight at which point I called the

1576

01:12:20,729 --> 01:12:18,310

airport because the local medevac

1577

01:12:24,180 --> 01:12:20,739

helicopter comes over our place quite

1578

01:12:26,189 --> 01:12:24,190

often and I thought well that's a it's

1579

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:26,199

dangerous to have that thing hovering so

1580

01:12:29,939 --> 01:12:27,760

so low to the ground I called the

1581

01:12:33,530 --> 01:12:29,949

airport they said there was nothing in

1582

01:12:36,090 --> 01:12:33,540

the area no aircraft whatsoever and I

1583

01:12:38,520 --> 01:12:36,100

said that's not true a jet just chased

1584

01:12:40,229 --> 01:12:38,530

this thing out of sight they said no

1585

01:12:42,810 --> 01:12:40,239

there's no aircraft in that area and

1586

01:12:45,180 --> 01:12:42,820

they connected me with the FAA and they

1587

01:12:48,080 --> 01:12:45,190

said the same thing nothing more was

1588

01:12:51,300 --> 01:12:48,090

done I went home and I'm I'm still

1589

01:12:52,979 --> 01:12:51,310

amazed at when I saw any of our other

1590

01:12:56,850 --> 01:12:52,989

guests have sighting they want to talk

1591

01:12:59,580 --> 01:12:56,860

about China happened back in 1975 if

1592

01:13:01,859 --> 01:12:59,590

anyone's interested sir go ahead you

1593

01:13:04,770 --> 01:13:01,869

know this one was when I was living out

1594

01:13:06,510 --> 01:13:04,780

in Invermere British Columbia and I was

1595

01:13:07,680 --> 01:13:06,520

spending the night over at my

1596

01:13:10,379 --> 01:13:07,690

girlfriend's place while her parents

1597

01:13:12,240 --> 01:13:10,389

were gone they had a ranch up on the on

1598

01:13:13,560 --> 01:13:12,250

the west side of the lake and we were

1599

01:13:17,120 --> 01:13:13,570

sitting there looking out the window

1600

01:13:20,100 --> 01:13:17,130

when this glowing orb came up from

1601
01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:20,110
behind the mountains across the lake and

1602
01:13:27,600 --> 01:13:22,719
and went down into the valley and three

1603
01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:27,610
big arcs well that night I watched that

1604
01:13:31,979 --> 01:13:29,440
thing actually this it came up again

1605
01:13:34,410 --> 01:13:31,989
later on out of the forest

1606
01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,420
and did this big infinity symbol in the

1607
01:13:40,560 --> 01:13:36,880
air and I said if the three of us saw

1608
01:13:42,629 --> 01:13:40,570
that the second time - and then I stayed

1609
01:13:45,240 --> 01:13:42,639
awake all night it came up again and did

1610
01:13:47,160 --> 01:13:45,250
that one more time stopped instantly

1611
01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:47,170
went back down into the forest and then

1612
01:13:53,640 --> 01:13:50,800
later on came up did this symbol again

1613
01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:53,650

and in the morning just as it was

1614

01:13:57,450 --> 01:13:55,600

getting light outside I went outside on

1615

01:13:58,979 --> 01:13:57,460

the deck and I had a straight line of

1616

01:14:01,950 --> 01:13:58,989

sight view of this thing across the

1617

01:14:04,979 --> 01:14:01,960

valley it got really bright and instead

1618

01:14:07,709 --> 01:14:04,989

of doing this symbol in the sky that it

1619

01:14:10,439 --> 01:14:07,719

did it instantly took off in a streak of

1620

01:14:12,149 --> 01:14:10,449

light north up the valley as far as I

1621

01:14:15,109 --> 01:14:12,159

could see in the time it takes you to

1622

01:14:17,729 --> 01:14:15,119

snap your fingers and there is nothing

1623

01:14:19,469 --> 01:14:17,739

natural or man-made that I can think of

1624

01:14:21,629 --> 01:14:19,479

that can explain that

1625

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:21,639

okay GOG did you have a sighting to

1626

01:14:28,500 --> 01:14:25,920

report no I'm like yourself Jean I have

1627

01:14:32,729 --> 01:14:28,510

definitely never seen anything this guy

1628

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:32,739

that I can't identify but that M I

1629

01:14:38,189 --> 01:14:35,920

believe it was arthur c clarke who has

1630

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:38,199

said that if you haven't seen that UFO

1631

01:14:42,419 --> 01:14:39,760

it's either because you're not very

1632

01:14:44,279 --> 01:14:42,429

observant or you live somewhere where

1633

01:14:46,620 --> 01:14:44,289

it's cloudy i live somewhere but it's

1634

01:14:49,259 --> 01:14:46,630

cloudy well that's your excuse actually

1635

01:14:51,149 --> 01:14:49,269

i have to amend that i realize i didn't

1636

01:14:53,759 --> 01:14:51,159

realize this before but i was looking at

1637

01:14:56,580 --> 01:14:53,769

the text of a magazine article i wrote

1638

01:14:57,750 --> 01:14:56,590

in 1971 that ages me ladies and

1639

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:57,760

gentlemen i'm actually four hundred

1640

01:15:01,290 --> 01:14:59,679

years old i've got that picture in the

1641

01:15:03,449 --> 01:15:01,300

closet that was getting over anyway i

1642

01:15:05,040 --> 01:15:03,459

looked there I did have a sort of UFO

1643

01:15:07,020 --> 01:15:05,050

sighting you know something up in the

1644

01:15:09,029 --> 01:15:07,030

sky made a rapid-fire maneuver and

1645

01:15:12,060 --> 01:15:09,039

disappeared it wasn't very much it

1646

01:15:13,729 --> 01:15:12,070

lasted a few seconds and I forgot all

1647

01:15:16,109 --> 01:15:13,739

about it after writing this article

1648

01:15:19,259 --> 01:15:16,119

literally speaking I wrote this article

1649

01:15:23,729 --> 01:15:19,269

as I said in 1971 published the magazine

1650

01:15:28,040 --> 01:15:23,739

and then left my mind there you go Jeff

1651

01:15:32,009 --> 01:15:28,050

any sightings I'm kind of like Eugene I

1652

01:15:35,819 --> 01:15:32,019

saw something fourth of July two years

1653

01:15:37,589 --> 01:15:35,829

ago that was amber in color and I saw it

1654

01:15:39,989 --> 01:15:37,599

through some trees and but it was just a

1655

01:15:45,209 --> 01:15:39,999

it was just a dot of light and it moved

1656

01:15:48,330 --> 01:15:45,219

quickly and the the UFO people around

1657

01:15:50,250 --> 01:15:48,340

where I live they report a lot of amber

1658

01:15:53,100 --> 01:15:50,260

colored lights and orbs and things of

1659

01:15:55,049 --> 01:15:53,110

that nature in the sky so maybe yes

1660

01:15:58,169 --> 01:15:55,059

maybe no it could have been a low-lying

1661

01:16:02,129 --> 01:15:58,179

helicopter anything like that I I remain

1662

01:16:03,719 --> 01:16:02,139

skeptical myself but yeah the only

1663

01:16:06,540 --> 01:16:03,729

paranormal experience I had wasn't

1664

01:16:09,449 --> 01:16:06,550

ufo-related I think it was more more of

1665

01:16:11,699 --> 01:16:09,459

a haunting type relation which is what I

1666

01:16:14,160 --> 01:16:11,709

more have studied in the last five years

1667

01:16:15,959 --> 01:16:14,170

than UFOs although I'm far more

1668

01:16:18,540 --> 01:16:15,969

interested in UFOs these days but

1669

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:18,550

nothing nothing really compelling as far

1670

01:16:23,100 --> 01:16:20,800

as UFOs go I'm going to ask you about

1671

01:16:26,189 --> 01:16:23,110

the haunting instance in a moment that's

1672

01:16:29,940 --> 01:16:26,199

Jeff joining Randall and Dean and GOx

1673

01:16:35,570 --> 01:16:29,950

with Gene and Chris you're in Liberec

1674

01:16:41,770 --> 01:16:38,200

[Music]

1675

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:41,780

the gcn Radio Network providing the

1676

01:16:49,660 --> 01:16:44,960

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1677

01:16:52,060 --> 01:16:49,670

and great talk radio starts here graphic

1678

01:16:54,580 --> 01:16:52,070

converter is the image manipulation tool

1679

01:16:56,979 --> 01:16:54,590

for the rest of us it does not use any

1680

01:16:59,410 --> 01:16:56,989

database you get full control of all

1681

01:17:01,750 --> 01:16:59,420

your files want to view the images of a

1682

01:17:04,750 --> 01:17:01,760

folder drag it into graphic converter

1683

01:17:06,640 --> 01:17:04,760

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1684

01:17:09,130 --> 01:17:06,650

your image files you could use it for

1685

01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:09,140

slideshows you could use it to import

1686

01:17:13,720 --> 01:17:11,360

images from digital cameras or from

1687

01:17:15,700 --> 01:17:13,730

scanners need to do some image editing

1688

01:17:18,910 --> 01:17:15,710

you can do that too in graphic converter

1689

01:17:19,570 --> 01:17:18,920

also print catalogs convert from so many

1690

01:17:21,760 --> 01:17:19,580

formats

1691

01:17:24,250 --> 01:17:21,770

I can't even list them download now to

1692

01:17:27,310 --> 01:17:24,260

see if graphic converter is good for you

1693

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:27,320

like one and a half million other users

1694

01:17:31,959 --> 01:17:29,600

guess what you could save money when you

1695

01:17:34,810 --> 01:17:31,969

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1696

01:17:37,240 --> 01:17:34,820

code night-owl use the coupon code night

1697

01:17:40,209 --> 01:17:37,250

owl to get a special price for graphic

1698

01:17:46,780 --> 01:17:40,219

converter go to Lemke soft commnets

1699

01:17:51,760 --> 01:17:46,790

le MK e soft calm lenka soft calm l e MK

1700

01:17:54,250 --> 01:17:51,770

e soft calm do you owe the IRS money

1701

01:17:56,920 --> 01:17:54,260

that you can't pay our tax liens and

1702

01:17:58,630 --> 01:17:56,930

levies ruining your life are you tired

1703

01:18:01,900 --> 01:17:58,640

of being afraid just to go to the

1704

01:18:04,900 --> 01:18:01,910

mailbox if this describes you then Dan

1705

01:18:06,580 --> 01:18:04,910

Philip can help hi I'm Dan Pihl and I've

1706

01:18:08,530 --> 01:18:06,590

been solving tax problems for more than

1707

01:18:09,670 --> 01:18:08,540

30 years in fact I wrote the book that

1708

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:09,680

made it possible to negotiate

1709

01:18:13,660 --> 01:18:11,840

settlements with the IRS and I've helped

1710

01:18:15,820 --> 01:18:13,670

thousands of people do exactly that

1711

01:18:17,650 --> 01:18:15,830

call now at eight hundred three four six

1712

01:18:19,810 --> 01:18:17,660

six eight to nine to learn how I can

1713

01:18:21,729 --> 01:18:19,820

help you you know your IRS debt will not

1714

01:18:23,979 --> 01:18:21,739

go away by itself but you don't have to

1715

01:18:25,660 --> 01:18:23,989

live in fear anymore new changes to IRS

1716

01:18:27,729 --> 01:18:25,670

policies will help more people than ever

1717

01:18:28,270 --> 01:18:27,739

before eliminate their debts once and

1718

01:18:29,560 --> 01:18:28,280

for all

1719

01:18:31,540 --> 01:18:29,570

there's no need for you to suffer

1720

01:18:33,520 --> 01:18:31,550

another day with IRS debt call eight

1721

01:18:35,560 --> 01:18:33,530

hundred three four six six eight two

1722

01:18:37,270 --> 01:18:35,570

nine I can help you eliminate wage and

1723

01:18:38,979 --> 01:18:37,280

Bank levies with these tax liens and

1724

01:18:40,720 --> 01:18:38,989

negotiate a settlement of the IRS that

1725

01:18:41,470 --> 01:18:40,730

will put your tax nightmare behind you

1726
01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:41,480
forever

1727
01:18:46,410 --> 01:18:44,719
call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

1728
01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:46,420
help online.com

1729
01:18:56,189 --> 01:18:53,920
newly designed website and a new and

1730
01:18:58,620 --> 01:18:56,199
improved detoxification product order

1731
01:19:00,300 --> 01:18:58,630
our new micro plant powder gold loaded

1732
01:19:02,310 --> 01:19:00,310
with vitamins minerals iodine and

1733
01:19:04,770 --> 01:19:02,320
probiotics and we'll send you our travel

1734
01:19:07,680 --> 01:19:04,780
size micro plant powder absolutely free

1735
01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:07,690
micro plant powder only at hemp USA org

1736
01:19:12,180 --> 01:19:10,239
call 908 six nine one two six zero eight

1737
01:19:14,130 --> 01:19:12,190
that's nine oh eight six nine one two

1738
01:19:16,439 --> 01:19:14,140

six zero eight and see what our powder

1739

01:19:17,430 --> 01:19:16,449

seeds and oil can do for you only 1/10

1740

01:19:19,560 --> 01:19:17,440

USA org

1741

01:19:21,120 --> 01:19:19,570

only this offer ends January 31st hi

1742

01:19:22,650 --> 01:19:21,130

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1743

01:19:24,300 --> 01:19:22,660

wondered why banks stockbrokers

1744

01:19:26,130 --> 01:19:24,310

investment advisors won't talk about

1745

01:19:28,050 --> 01:19:26,140

gold IRAs they've been available since

1746

01:19:29,790 --> 01:19:28,060

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1747

01:19:31,140 --> 01:19:29,800

industry won't recognize the value of

1748

01:19:33,090 --> 01:19:31,150

gold for your retirement

1749

01:19:34,650 --> 01:19:33,100

gold has outperformed paper investments

1750

01:19:36,300 --> 01:19:34,660

yet no word about IRAs

1751

01:19:40,020 --> 01:19:36,310

if you would like to have gold for your

1752

01:19:41,850 --> 01:19:40,030

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

1753

01:19:45,900 --> 01:19:41,860

left behind by rising inflation and low

1754

01:20:25,740 --> 01:19:45,910

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

1755

01:20:27,990 --> 01:20:25,750

future and call 1-866-376-8255 shipping

1756

01:20:28,740 --> 01:20:28,000

and handling go to our n a free sample

1757

01:20:36,479 --> 01:20:28,750

com

1758

01:20:41,130 --> 01:20:36,489

me toll free at 8 8 a 5 7 7 3 7 o 3

1759

01:20:43,530 --> 01:20:41,140

that's 8 8 8 5 7 7 3 7 o 3 RNA free

1760

01:20:44,770 --> 01:20:43,540

sample comm discover the more that's

1761

01:20:51,120 --> 01:20:44,780

waiting for you

1762

01:20:57,819 --> 01:20:54,160

either to make Pope your thing to the

1763

01:20:59,620 --> 01:20:57,829

Parrikar our listener roundtable

1764

01:21:03,299 --> 01:20:59,630

continues into the second half of the

1765

01:21:06,399 --> 01:21:03,309

show with Jeff Randall Dean and gags

1766

01:21:08,290 --> 01:21:06,409

Jeff you're very much involved with

1767

01:21:10,299 --> 01:21:08,300

hauntings you have a website up there

1768

01:21:14,080 --> 01:21:10,309

that covers some of that stuff tell us

1769

01:21:16,600 --> 01:21:14,090

about it five years ago five six years

1770

01:21:18,910 --> 01:21:16,610

ago or so me and my wife got interested

1771

01:21:21,700 --> 01:21:18,920

in the whole ghost hunting paranormal

1772

01:21:24,339 --> 01:21:21,710

research type of thing we're a product

1773

01:21:26,830 --> 01:21:24,349

of the ghost hunters television show the

1774

01:21:29,740 --> 01:21:26,840

paranormal state television show that's

1775

01:21:33,700 --> 01:21:29,750

where we got interested in looking into

1776

01:21:34,979 --> 01:21:33,710

paranormal research and so we we did the

1777

01:21:37,859 --> 01:21:34,989

paint by the numbers

1778

01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:37,869

process of joining a ghost hunting group

1779

01:21:42,189 --> 01:21:40,159

breaking off from that group and forming

1780

01:21:44,979 --> 01:21:42,199

a more serious ghost hunting group and

1781

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:44,989

then that group fell apart and so we we

1782

01:21:52,510 --> 01:21:47,840

still kind of do the ghost hunting once

1783

01:21:55,359 --> 01:21:52,520

in a while but my wife is she's more of

1784

01:21:57,100 --> 01:21:55,369

the leader of the group I've stepped

1785

01:21:58,510 --> 01:21:57,110

down and stepped away from that I'm more

1786

01:22:02,859 --> 01:21:58,520

into the UFOs and things of that nature

1787

01:22:04,899 --> 01:22:02,869

but we do still participate in a couple

1788

01:22:07,600 --> 01:22:04,909

of investigations and a couple of what I

1789

01:22:09,220 --> 01:22:07,610

call amusement park ghost hunts where

1790

01:22:11,200 --> 01:22:09,230

you go someplace and you have to pay

1791

01:22:14,799 --> 01:22:11,210

some money to go in there and supposedly

1792

01:22:16,000 --> 01:22:14,809

have some encounters my wife's are more

1793

01:22:18,970 --> 01:22:16,010

on the believer side

1794

01:22:21,069 --> 01:22:18,980

she believes herself to be sensitive to

1795

01:22:23,890 --> 01:22:21,079

spirits and spirit energy and all that

1796

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:23,900

good stuff I'm far more on the skeptical

1797

01:22:28,479 --> 01:22:26,719

side especially recently nowadays we

1798

01:22:30,129 --> 01:22:28,489

balance each other out pretty well when

1799

01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:30,139

we have experiences or don't have

1800

01:22:35,890 --> 01:22:32,000

experiences we kind of keep each other

1801
01:22:38,140 --> 01:22:35,900
in check and but she'll be quick to tell

1802
01:22:40,330 --> 01:22:38,150
you that on the skeptical jerk that that

1803
01:22:43,569 --> 01:22:40,340
always rains on her parade whenever she

1804
01:22:46,020 --> 01:22:43,579
sees something really good I think there

1805
01:22:48,910 --> 01:22:46,030
are some interesting family discussions

1806
01:22:51,370 --> 01:22:48,920
yeah yeah we have we have some

1807
01:22:53,589 --> 01:22:51,380
discussions when she makes me listen to

1808
01:22:54,850 --> 01:22:53,599
sound bites three or four times and I

1809
01:22:56,979 --> 01:22:54,860
don't have to look at her and say you

1810
01:22:58,509 --> 01:22:56,989
know what if you want to hear a crying

1811
01:22:59,950 --> 01:22:58,519
ghost baby in the background you can

1812
01:23:02,959 --> 01:22:59,960
hear that item

1813
01:23:04,040 --> 01:23:02,969

so there you go speaking of ghosts let's

1814

01:23:06,320 --> 01:23:04,050

talk to the rest of the crew here

1815

01:23:08,930 --> 01:23:06,330

Randall of course your name is ufology

1816

01:23:11,359 --> 01:23:08,940

so do you have an interest in hauntings

1817

01:23:13,729 --> 01:23:11,369

and such well I'm interested in anything

1818

01:23:18,080 --> 01:23:13,739

that can be connected in some way to the

1819

01:23:20,300 --> 01:23:18,090

UFO phenomena and I've had are pretty

1820

01:23:23,200 --> 01:23:20,310

incredible what'd you call it ghost

1821

01:23:25,939 --> 01:23:23,210

experience I guess back in my teens

1822

01:23:27,379 --> 01:23:25,949

around the same time actually that I had

1823

01:23:30,260 --> 01:23:27,389

that UFO sighting I was talking about

1824

01:23:33,010 --> 01:23:30,270

earlier and it's it's quite long and and

1825

01:23:35,990 --> 01:23:33,020

convoluted but it left me with

1826

01:23:39,140 --> 01:23:36,000

absolutely no doubt that the phenomena

1827

01:23:40,729 --> 01:23:39,150

exists exactly what it is is what I

1828

01:23:43,850 --> 01:23:40,739

questioned I think there's a tendency

1829

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:43,860

for people to bring these experiences

1830

01:23:49,070 --> 01:23:47,040

into their own paradigms particularly

1831

01:23:51,740 --> 01:23:49,080

religious ones involving life after

1832

01:23:54,169 --> 01:23:51,750

death and so on and I'm not convinced

1833

01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:54,179

that that's necessarily what they are I

1834

01:24:00,500 --> 01:23:57,600

think that those experiences virtually

1835

01:24:02,959 --> 01:24:00,510

almost every paranormal phenomena that

1836

01:24:05,240 --> 01:24:02,969

you can think of apart from mental

1837

01:24:07,459 --> 01:24:05,250

telepathy and such can be explained by

1838

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:07,469

some kind of higher technology that

1839

01:24:12,890 --> 01:24:09,840

could be connected with this UFO

1840

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:12,900

phenomena in style how so that's a very

1841

01:24:17,120 --> 01:24:15,360

interesting point to raise how would UFO

1842

01:24:20,149 --> 01:24:17,130

technology have anything to do with

1843

01:24:22,810 --> 01:24:20,159

seeing a ghost well when you read about

1844

01:24:25,459 --> 01:24:22,820

the reports of UFOs you read about

1845

01:24:28,370 --> 01:24:25,469

technology that seems to defy gravity

1846

01:24:30,979 --> 01:24:28,380

you read reports about apparitions and

1847

01:24:33,470 --> 01:24:30,989

seem to be able to do things that defy

1848

01:24:36,560 --> 01:24:33,480

gravity moving furniture levitating

1849

01:24:38,750 --> 01:24:36,570

things you tend to see reports about

1850

01:24:40,430 --> 01:24:38,760

UFOs disappearing is if they've got some

1851

01:24:41,930 --> 01:24:40,440

kind of cloaking shield or something

1852

01:24:44,300 --> 01:24:41,940

along those lines which implies that

1853

01:24:46,669 --> 01:24:44,310

perhaps if there are beings from these

1854

01:24:49,160 --> 01:24:46,679

machines that they can also have some

1855

01:24:52,160 --> 01:24:49,170

sort of cloaking technology that they've

1856

01:24:55,689 --> 01:24:52,170

incorporated into their suits that could

1857

01:24:59,000 --> 01:24:55,699

lead to this type of visibility and

1858

01:25:01,070 --> 01:24:59,010

sometimes sparkling apparitions or other

1859

01:25:03,050 --> 01:25:01,080

things virtually you they could change

1860

01:25:06,229 --> 01:25:03,060

their appearance and anything that you

1861

01:25:09,560 --> 01:25:06,239

want and if they were doing some sort of

1862

01:25:11,720 --> 01:25:09,570

a clandestine operation observing people

1863

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:11,730

over time and studying them say it would

1864

01:25:14,710 --> 01:25:12,800

know things about

1865

01:25:16,600 --> 01:25:14,720

the environment what was there and would

1866

01:25:20,200 --> 01:25:16,610

be able to mimic all the things that you

1867

01:25:22,120 --> 01:25:20,210

see in these hauntings what about the

1868

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:22,130

recurring events where you know every

1869

01:25:27,550 --> 01:25:25,040

Saturday night they see the spirit of

1870

01:25:29,320 --> 01:25:27,560

the resident of the house who appears or

1871

01:25:31,300 --> 01:25:29,330

maybe the grandfather comes back you're

1872

01:25:33,670 --> 01:25:31,310

saying that the UFO nuts will come back

1873

01:25:35,920 --> 01:25:33,680

every Saturday like clockwork and

1874

01:25:37,570 --> 01:25:35,930

emulate this effect it may not be that

1875

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:37,580

they need to be physically present it

1876

01:25:42,430 --> 01:25:39,440

could be some sort of automated

1877

01:25:45,250 --> 01:25:42,440

monitoring project that is just outside

1878

01:25:47,890 --> 01:25:45,260

of our ability to detect the way that we

1879

01:25:50,050 --> 01:25:47,900

take and put up shelters and watch

1880

01:25:51,970 --> 01:25:50,060

wildlife in some way shape or form

1881

01:25:54,190 --> 01:25:51,980

something along those lines but a

1882

01:25:56,050 --> 01:25:54,200

recording yeah it could be monitoring

1883

01:25:57,820 --> 01:25:56,060

recording an automated system whereby

1884

01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:57,830

they're they're tracking our movements

1885

01:26:02,500 --> 01:26:00,320

seeing studying our psychology seeing

1886

01:26:04,260 --> 01:26:02,510

how we react to these various things

1887

01:26:06,400 --> 01:26:04,270

that they put up in front of this and

1888

01:26:09,190 --> 01:26:06,410

typically we respond with these

1889

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:09,200

supernatural types of explanations and

1890

01:26:13,360 --> 01:26:10,880

jump to these conclusions that there's

1891

01:26:15,220 --> 01:26:13,370

some sort of related to some sort of

1892

01:26:17,050 --> 01:26:15,230

life after death and create all of this

1893

01:26:19,540 --> 01:26:17,060

mythos around it but we don't know that

1894

01:26:22,180 --> 01:26:19,550

we don't know what it is it makes more

1895

01:26:25,420 --> 01:26:22,190

sense to me that if there is technology

1896

01:26:27,400 --> 01:26:25,430

available to explain it then we should

1897

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:27,410

be invoking that and really our own

1898

01:26:32,590 --> 01:26:31,040

technology now is approaching that level

1899

01:26:35,650 --> 01:26:32,600

where we're developing things that can

1900

01:26:37,990 --> 01:26:35,660

bend light and transmit voices into

1901

01:26:39,700 --> 01:26:38,000

people's heads all kinds of stuff all

1902

01:26:41,440 --> 01:26:39,710

this stuff can be explained merely with

1903

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,450

our own technology so you can imagine

1904

01:26:45,940 --> 01:26:43,520

something you know a thousand years of

1905

01:26:47,500 --> 01:26:45,950

editors come in here cogs what's your

1906

01:26:50,980 --> 01:26:47,510

interpretation you live in a part of the

1907

01:26:56,260 --> 01:26:50,990

world where there are lots of hauntings

1908

01:26:58,360 --> 01:26:56,270

yes Northeast Scotland where I am well

1909

01:27:00,460 --> 01:26:58,370

it has the highest concentrations of

1910

01:27:04,030 --> 01:27:00,470

castles of anywhere in the world and

1911

01:27:06,040 --> 01:27:04,040

many of them have got ghosts I must mr.

1912

01:27:08,200 --> 01:27:06,050

elf the only part of normal you know

1913

01:27:11,200 --> 01:27:08,210

experience I've ever had is literally

1914

01:27:15,490 --> 01:27:11,210

within 150 feet of my childhood home

1915

01:27:18,820 --> 01:27:15,500

myself and friend we were about 13 or so

1916

01:27:21,820 --> 01:27:18,830

we saw what we thought was an old woman

1917

01:27:23,470 --> 01:27:21,830

in a place in a little kind of Lane in a

1918

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:23,480

place where she shouldn't have been at

1919

01:27:26,189 --> 01:27:24,400

that time and I

1920

01:27:29,490 --> 01:27:26,199

because we knew everyone you know around

1921

01:27:32,010 --> 01:27:29,500

in the area and we found we found her

1922

01:27:35,880 --> 01:27:32,020

her being there so strange that we

1923

01:27:37,770 --> 01:27:35,890

immediately made to go and lead her out

1924

01:27:39,479 --> 01:27:37,780

of where she was because we were

1925

01:27:43,649 --> 01:27:39,489

convinced she must have been lost and

1926

01:27:46,830 --> 01:27:43,659

she never left left our sight until we

1927

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,840

surrounded this wall and this was a dead

1928

01:27:50,760 --> 01:27:48,880

end and she was gone and up until that

1929

01:27:54,000 --> 01:27:50,770

point we thought it was a real person

1930

01:27:55,800 --> 01:27:54,010

but two of us saw it and there was

1931

01:27:58,470 --> 01:27:55,810

nowhere for this person to go there was

1932

01:28:02,520 --> 01:27:58,480

no time or chance to escape or there's

1933

01:28:05,760 --> 01:28:02,530

no trapdoors ladders anything so it it

1934

01:28:08,700 --> 01:28:05,770

must have been that we both saw you know

1935

01:28:11,340 --> 01:28:08,710

a full-body apparition I don't have any

1936

01:28:13,439 --> 01:28:11,350

other experience outside of that and

1937

01:28:15,959 --> 01:28:13,449

going to where Randall was speaking

1938

01:28:19,770 --> 01:28:15,969

about but the UFO technology side of

1939

01:28:22,800 --> 01:28:19,780

things I can go for that I'm not sure

1940

01:28:25,290 --> 01:28:22,810

how that would explain how people humans

1941

01:28:28,080 --> 01:28:25,300

have reported ghosts you know since time

1942

01:28:29,520 --> 01:28:28,090

immemorial for that to be the case I

1943

01:28:32,550 --> 01:28:29,530

suppose we would have to be saying that

1944

01:28:34,890 --> 01:28:32,560

this technology was up and running all

1945

01:28:36,720 --> 01:28:34,900

the way through history I can't see any

1946

01:28:39,180 --> 01:28:36,730

purpose for that unless it was just to

1947

01:28:42,540 --> 01:28:39,190

play with us we could be the amusement

1948

01:28:45,540 --> 01:28:42,550

park Dean what's your take I'm a little

1949

01:28:50,130 --> 01:28:45,550

skeptical about ghosts but I had to say

1950

01:28:53,130 --> 01:28:50,140

I I have seen something back in the 70

1951

01:28:55,740 --> 01:28:53,140

is actually after I saw it my whole

1952

01:28:59,610 --> 01:28:55,750

family ended up seeing this individual

1953

01:29:03,180 --> 01:28:59,620

it appeared to be a young man and is

1954

01:29:06,720 --> 01:29:03,190

maybe 20s standing at the other end of

1955

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:06,730

our basement looking straight at all of

1956

01:29:13,470 --> 01:29:09,600

us who had seen it at different times

1957

01:29:16,350 --> 01:29:13,480

it still raises the hair on the back of

1958

01:29:21,149 --> 01:29:16,360

my neck when I think back to looking at

1959

01:29:24,090 --> 01:29:21,159

this entity whatever it was it was one

1960

01:29:26,220 --> 01:29:24,100

of those deals when I looked up and went

1961

01:29:28,919 --> 01:29:26,230

to take a dump and got a good look at it

1962

01:29:32,220 --> 01:29:28,929

and kind of roll my eyes and looked

1963

01:29:34,379 --> 01:29:32,230

again and it's gone my whole family

1964

01:29:36,810 --> 01:29:34,389

ridiculed me for quite a while up to

1965

01:29:41,090 --> 01:29:36,820

that until they all in turn

1966

01:29:44,040 --> 01:29:41,100

had seen this at some point it this

1967

01:29:46,440 --> 01:29:44,050

sightings only lasted maybe a few months

1968

01:29:50,460 --> 01:29:46,450

and nobody has ever seen it again my

1969

01:29:54,150 --> 01:29:50,470

father still lives in the home he does

1970

01:29:57,870 --> 01:29:54,160

not see anything anymore I think in many

1971

01:30:01,110 --> 01:29:57,880

cases when people go looking for ghosts

1972

01:30:05,970 --> 01:30:01,120

they'll probably find one just because

1973

01:30:11,010 --> 01:30:05,980

they're looking for one and it may or

1974

01:30:14,580 --> 01:30:11,020

may not be an actual entity it could be

1975

01:30:16,890 --> 01:30:14,590

a shadows lights who knows wishful

1976

01:30:18,480 --> 01:30:16,900

thinking it sounds like and I see people

1977

01:30:19,200 --> 01:30:18,490

are champing at the bit to make some

1978

01:30:24,000 --> 01:30:19,210

more comments

1979

01:30:25,380 --> 01:30:24,010

we have Randall Jeff Dean and GOG four

1980

01:30:27,540 --> 01:30:25,390

of our listeners joining our listeners

1981

01:30:30,160 --> 01:30:27,550

roundtable with Jeanne and Chris you're

1982

01:30:35,930 --> 01:30:30,170

in a cast

1983

01:30:41,129 --> 01:30:38,910

[Music]

1984

01:30:43,600 --> 01:30:41,139

America's number one source for

1985

01:30:44,560 --> 01:30:43,610

independent talk retail for over a

1986

01:30:49,509 --> 01:30:44,570

decade

1987

01:30:51,759 --> 01:30:49,519

we are the gcn radio network whether

1988

01:30:54,509 --> 01:30:51,769

it's personal mail whether it's business

1989

01:30:57,790 --> 01:30:54,519

email you want reliable dependable

1990

01:31:00,609 --> 01:30:57,800

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

1991

01:31:03,129 --> 01:31:00,619

viruses well Polaris mail offers

1992

01:31:05,830 --> 01:31:03,139

professional email hosting services for

1993

01:31:09,129 --> 01:31:05,840

your personal or small business use each

1994

01:31:11,620 --> 01:31:09,139

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

1995

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:11,630

easy to use webmail interface and full

1996

01:31:17,560 --> 01:31:14,239

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

1997

01:31:20,199 --> 01:31:17,570

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

1998

01:31:22,689 --> 01:31:20,209

mail comm so here's what happened I was

1999

01:31:25,449 --> 01:31:22,699

placing an order online the site went

2000

01:31:27,790 --> 01:31:25,459

down it just stopped responding it took

2001
01:31:29,589 --> 01:31:27,800
hours before it returned but I'd already

2002
01:31:31,509 --> 01:31:29,599
placed the order with another company if

2003
01:31:33,520 --> 01:31:31,519
your site goes down you could lose

2004
01:31:35,529 --> 01:31:33,530
business and if you have a business or

2005
01:31:38,620 --> 01:31:35,539
personal site you'll want to know it's

2006
01:31:42,009 --> 01:31:38,630
easy to run and it will stay online at

2007
01:31:44,199 --> 01:31:42,019
iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2008
01:31:45,580 --> 01:31:44,209
most reliable networks in the world

2009
01:31:49,660 --> 01:31:45,590
check it out

2010
01:31:51,310 --> 01:31:49,670
I web comm that's iWeb calm what's

2011
01:31:52,989 --> 01:31:51,320
better than mountain house freeze-dried

2012
01:31:55,089 --> 01:31:52,999
food buckets of mountain house

2013
01:31:57,759 --> 01:31:55,099

freeze-dried food now the freeze-dried

2014

01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:57,769

guy introduces convenient easy to store

2015

01:32:02,020 --> 01:31:59,840

mountain house survival buckets filled

2016

01:32:03,879 --> 01:32:02,030

with our top-selling items each item is

2017

01:32:06,009 --> 01:32:03,889

sealed in a mylar tight pouch and each

2018

01:32:07,899 --> 01:32:06,019

pouch is neatly packed in clear buckets

2019

01:32:09,729 --> 01:32:07,909

so you can easily see the contents

2020

01:32:11,560 --> 01:32:09,739

inside these mountain house survival

2021

01:32:13,479 --> 01:32:11,570

buckets come with well over a twenty

2022

01:32:15,279 --> 01:32:13,489

five year shelf life and are perfect for

2023

01:32:17,529 --> 01:32:15,289

emergency preparedness camping

2024

01:32:20,290 --> 01:32:17,539

backpacking or at-home use go to

2025

01:32:22,569 --> 01:32:20,300

freeze-dry guy.com click on freeze-dried

2026
01:32:25,029 --> 01:32:22,579
foods and choose our 12-month six month

2027
01:32:26,679 --> 01:32:25,039
three month one month or seven-day

2028
01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:26,689
mountain house survival bucket with

2029
01:32:31,540 --> 01:32:28,639
thirty two generous servings starting at

2030
01:32:34,390 --> 01:32:31,550
just 69.95 and all orders to the lower

2031
01:32:37,000 --> 01:32:34,400
48 shipped free call eight six six four

2032
01:32:39,580 --> 01:32:37,010
zero four three six six three or go to

2033
01:32:42,429 --> 01:32:39,590
freeze-dry guy.com that's eight six six

2034
01:32:44,189 --> 01:32:42,439
four zero four three six six three or go

2035
01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:44,199
to freeze-dry guy.com

2036
01:32:49,790 --> 01:32:45,920
100% veteran-owned

2037
01:32:54,890 --> 01:32:52,100
it's time for a home security quiz

2038
01:32:56,630 --> 01:32:54,900

answer this what effective home security

2039

01:32:58,610 --> 01:32:56,640

device is smaller than a coffee cup

2040

01:33:00,050 --> 01:32:58,620

takes up burglars into thinking someone

2041

01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,060

is home at your house while you were

2042

01:33:03,890 --> 01:33:02,400

away plugs into any wall outlet is

2043

01:33:07,520 --> 01:33:03,900

recommended by many police departments

2044

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:07,530

and sells for less than \$35 yes

2045

01:33:12,470 --> 01:33:10,320

it's fake TV this year about one in

2046

01:33:14,450 --> 01:33:12,480

every 50 US homes will have a break in

2047

01:33:17,210 --> 01:33:14,460

with burglars usually picking the easy

2048

01:33:19,250 --> 01:33:17,220

target a dark house that looks like no

2049

01:33:21,200 --> 01:33:19,260

one is home fake TV is a small

2050

01:33:23,720 --> 01:33:21,210

electronic security device that makes it

2051

01:33:26,150 --> 01:33:23,730

look like someone is home watching TV by

2052

01:33:28,250 --> 01:33:26,160

simulating the light from a real TV it's

2053

01:33:31,250 --> 01:33:28,260

like a lamp on a timer but far more

2054

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:31,260

convincing and for only 3495 fake TV

2055

01:33:35,060 --> 01:33:33,120

could be the difference between coming

2056

01:33:38,240 --> 01:33:35,070

home to a secured house or one that's

2057

01:33:40,760 --> 01:33:38,250

been ransacked go to fake tv.com or call

2058

01:33:43,040 --> 01:33:40,770

one eight seven seven five fake TV

2059

01:33:45,710 --> 01:33:43,050

that's eight seven seven five three two

2060

01:33:49,840 --> 01:33:45,720

five three eight eight or go to fate

2061

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:49,850

tv.com fate TV the burglar deterrent

2062

01:33:54,680 --> 01:33:52,560

Alex Jones here with a message that

2063

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:54,690

could revolutionize health in this

2064

01:33:58,280 --> 01:33:56,400

country going back about a year and a

2065

01:34:00,590 --> 01:33:58,290

half ago I began to learn about the

2066

01:34:05,600 --> 01:34:00,600

incredible health effects of youngevity

2067

01:34:06,890 --> 01:34:05,610

products Erin dikes lost 92 pounds we're

2068

01:34:09,650 --> 01:34:06,900

going to show you some before-and-afters

2069

01:34:11,870 --> 01:34:09,660

Aaron break down what happened your

2070

01:34:14,000 --> 01:34:11,880

story I've worked really hard with diet

2071

01:34:15,710 --> 01:34:14,010

and exercise to try to lose weight but I

2072

01:34:17,540 --> 01:34:15,720

just didn't get the results it just

2073

01:34:20,000 --> 01:34:17,550

didn't happen then I saw what you were

2074

01:34:21,800 --> 01:34:20,010

doing with M for steam calm I wasn't

2075

01:34:23,450 --> 01:34:21,810

even trying to lose weight but I got it

2076
01:34:24,800 --> 01:34:23,460
because I wanted to feel better energy I

2077
01:34:26,930 --> 01:34:24,810
wanted that nutrition didn't even

2078
01:34:28,880 --> 01:34:26,940
understand how that could kickstart my

2079
01:34:31,340 --> 01:34:28,890
own weight loss goals but the products

2080
01:34:34,040 --> 01:34:31,350
did that for me I found myself suddenly

2081
01:34:35,990 --> 01:34:34,050
losing weight more energetic wanting to

2082
01:34:36,430 --> 01:34:36,000
exercise wanting to eat the right foods

2083
01:34:38,320 --> 01:34:36,440
and

2084
01:34:40,240 --> 01:34:38,330
don't even advertise it as weight loss I

2085
01:34:43,030 --> 01:34:40,250
want to challenge our radio listeners to

2086
01:34:45,370 --> 01:34:43,040
go to em fall wash team.com sign up as a

2087
01:35:06,640 --> 01:34:45,380
distributor and get wholesale pricing

2088
01:35:09,640 --> 01:35:06,650

discounts at Infowars team.com the

2089

01:35:12,189 --> 01:35:09,650

trickster is asserting himself yes he is

2090

01:35:14,979 --> 01:35:12,199

Chris O'Brien with Jeana talking to Jeff

2091

01:35:16,750 --> 01:35:14,989

and Randall Dean and gags and it's all

2092

01:35:20,470 --> 01:35:16,760

about our listener Roundtable I want to

2093

01:35:22,479 --> 01:35:20,480

throw another thing into this discussion

2094

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,489

or a fly in the ointment as you would

2095

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,800

prefer when we were talking earlier

2096

01:35:29,380 --> 01:35:26,960

about maybe the UFO knots are generating

2097

01:35:30,520 --> 01:35:29,390

the ghost encounters for reasons best

2098

01:35:33,010 --> 01:35:30,530

known to themselves

2099

01:35:36,939 --> 01:35:33,020

what about abductions let's put you in

2100

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:36,949

the hot seat Randall Oh abductions well

2101

01:35:42,580 --> 01:35:39,440

I think it's important to be really

2102

01:35:44,890 --> 01:35:42,590

skeptical about abductions not that it's

2103

01:35:48,189 --> 01:35:44,900

not important to be any less skeptical

2104

01:35:50,770 --> 01:35:48,199

about other things but what we're what

2105

01:35:52,990 --> 01:35:50,780

we're hearing from abductees is are

2106

01:35:55,870 --> 01:35:53,000

things that they're just not verifiable

2107

01:36:00,430 --> 01:35:55,880

in any way shape or form compared to the

2108

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:00,440

UFO phenomenon itself the hard nuts and

2109

01:36:05,140 --> 01:36:02,719

bolts flying saucer type things that led

2110

01:36:07,420 --> 01:36:05,150

to the rise of the field of ufology in

2111

01:36:12,010 --> 01:36:07,430

the first place I'm not saying that it

2112

01:36:15,360 --> 01:36:12,020

doesn't happen but I just haven't seen

2113

01:36:19,450 --> 01:36:15,370

enough evidence to say that for sure

2114

01:36:21,280 --> 01:36:19,460

it's actually connected with the UFOs

2115

01:36:24,130 --> 01:36:21,290

that have been tracked on radar and so

2116

01:36:25,959 --> 01:36:24,140

on it's certainly part of the UFO field

2117

01:36:29,740 --> 01:36:25,969

it's part of the ecology studies in

2118

01:36:31,420 --> 01:36:29,750

general but that's just my take on it

2119

01:36:34,479 --> 01:36:31,430

something strange is going on to what

2120

01:36:36,130 --> 01:36:34,489

exactly it is it could be related to on

2121

01:36:39,040 --> 01:36:36,140

things and all of the rest of it but I

2122

01:36:41,439 --> 01:36:39,050

am not entirely sure what to make of

2123

01:36:43,720 --> 01:36:41,449

that Jeff what's your take on abductions

2124

01:36:46,120 --> 01:36:43,730

I have to kind of agree with Randall

2125

01:36:48,370 --> 01:36:46,130

about we have to be careful and

2126
01:36:49,950 --> 01:36:48,380
skeptical about the types of abduction

2127
01:36:53,370 --> 01:36:49,960
stories that we get

2128
01:36:55,740 --> 01:36:53,380
to me it's kind of how the story comes

2129
01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,750
from how the witness conveys a story if

2130
01:36:59,940 --> 01:36:57,760
the witness is claiming that you know

2131
01:37:03,060 --> 01:36:59,950
there they've been a lifelong abductee

2132
01:37:06,209 --> 01:37:03,070
contactee what have you then to me that

2133
01:37:07,890 --> 01:37:06,219
raises the skeptical level considerably

2134
01:37:10,200 --> 01:37:07,900
higher but when you're talking about

2135
01:37:12,420 --> 01:37:10,210
somebody like Travis Waltons incidence

2136
01:37:15,540 --> 01:37:12,430
where you know it was kind of a one-time

2137
01:37:17,220 --> 01:37:15,550
deal and Walton will even tell you that

2138
01:37:19,590 --> 01:37:17,230

he thinks that it was kind of a rescue

2139

01:37:21,840 --> 01:37:19,600

operation that he was taken aboard this

2140

01:37:24,120 --> 01:37:21,850

craft and what-have-you and nursed back

2141

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:24,130

to health and then dropped off someplace

2142

01:37:29,670 --> 01:37:26,800

near his residence that to me holds a

2143

01:37:31,290 --> 01:37:29,680

lot more credibility that if we are

2144

01:37:33,479 --> 01:37:31,300

talking about in the UFO field

2145

01:37:35,520 --> 01:37:33,489

nuts-and-bolts craft and you know these

2146

01:37:39,390 --> 01:37:35,530

beings somehow would have been watching

2147

01:37:42,690 --> 01:37:39,400

us and came across Travis and caused

2148

01:37:44,610 --> 01:37:42,700

harm to him inadvertently and then took

2149

01:37:48,600 --> 01:37:44,620

him up and healed him back and then

2150

01:37:51,060 --> 01:37:48,610

dropped him back to earth that holds a

2151
01:37:54,540 --> 01:37:51,070
lot more credibility than I've been

2152
01:37:57,420 --> 01:37:54,550
chosen to communicate a message to all

2153
01:37:59,729 --> 01:37:57,430
of mankind and you know it's of peace

2154
01:38:02,220 --> 01:37:59,739
and love and tranquility and all this

2155
01:38:04,979 --> 01:38:02,230
other good stuff so I think that to me

2156
01:38:07,080 --> 01:38:04,989
the filters are set really high when it

2157
01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:07,090
comes to the abduction experience and

2158
01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:10,000
abduction phenomenon and I tend to be

2159
01:38:11,940 --> 01:38:11,440
extremely skeptical about the whole

2160
01:38:14,640 --> 01:38:11,950
thing

2161
01:38:16,440 --> 01:38:14,650
okay so we have the emissary who says

2162
01:38:18,030 --> 01:38:16,450
they talked to ET they have this

2163
01:38:21,660 --> 01:38:18,040

experience they have a message to

2164

01:38:24,180 --> 01:38:21,670

present not unlike religious revelations

2165

01:38:26,040 --> 01:38:24,190

going back through the centuries so if

2166

01:38:28,320 --> 01:38:26,050

it's not ET causing it is it something

2167

01:38:31,320 --> 01:38:28,330

in their mind are they interacting with

2168

01:38:33,479 --> 01:38:31,330

some kind of outside power Jeff I remain

2169

01:38:35,640 --> 01:38:33,489

skeptical on that I think it's people

2170

01:38:38,040 --> 01:38:35,650

honestly truthfully just calling

2171

01:38:41,700 --> 01:38:38,050

attention to themselves they want to put

2172

01:38:45,180 --> 01:38:41,710

themselves in a place higher and in more

2173

01:38:47,670 --> 01:38:45,190

import than who perhaps they really are

2174

01:38:49,920 --> 01:38:47,680

you know why if you're being

2175

01:38:52,140 --> 01:38:49,930

communicated to from a higher power

2176

01:38:54,930 --> 01:38:52,150

higher entity for this all-important

2177

01:38:57,209 --> 01:38:54,940

message for mankind and humanity why

2178

01:39:01,110 --> 01:38:57,219

would they pick you know a lonely bored

2179

01:39:03,750 --> 01:39:01,120

housewife from Wisconsin in the suburbs

2180

01:39:06,110 --> 01:39:03,760

you notice how it always always it's a

2181

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:06,120

suburban thing there's not very many

2182

01:39:11,600 --> 01:39:08,800

abduction reports that are credible I

2183

01:39:15,420 --> 01:39:11,610

think from urban areas most of these are

2184

01:39:18,470 --> 01:39:15,430

rural encounters and I think a majority

2185

01:39:20,940 --> 01:39:18,480

of them would be you know this is a joke

2186

01:39:22,800 --> 01:39:20,950

okay so you're saying that's because I

2187

01:39:25,140 --> 01:39:22,810

live in a fairly large city I will never

2188

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:25,150

be abducted I feel better Dean what's

2189

01:39:36,380 --> 01:39:29,440

your take about abductions I don't know

2190

01:39:39,959 --> 01:39:36,390

I just don't I don't get it what yeah

2191

01:39:42,150 --> 01:39:39,969

it's exactly what Jeff said it's I think

2192

01:39:44,100 --> 01:39:42,160

it's bored housewives and types things

2193

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:44,110

like that trying to just elevate their

2194

01:39:49,280 --> 01:39:46,960

own living standard or life's

2195

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,290

experiences to something more than it is

2196

01:39:52,440 --> 01:39:51,520

so if you're a best-selling off you're

2197

01:39:54,540 --> 01:39:52,450

like Whitley Strieber

2198

01:39:57,959 --> 01:39:54,550

did you just make it all up to sell some

2199

01:40:01,890 --> 01:39:57,969

books I honestly don't know I'm

2200

01:40:05,280 --> 01:40:01,900

open-minded to it though yes if we can

2201
01:40:07,320 --> 01:40:05,290
come up with some proof and so be it I

2202
01:40:09,900 --> 01:40:07,330
haven't seen anything real credible yet

2203
01:40:12,840 --> 01:40:09,910
well he does have he does have my first

2204
01:40:15,630 --> 01:40:12,850
UFO sighting that he's never

2205
01:40:18,840 --> 01:40:15,640
acknowledged although I did mention this

2206
01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:18,850
to him years ago I was with a group of

2207
01:40:24,930 --> 01:40:22,320
five other college students just

2208
01:40:26,729 --> 01:40:24,940
roughhousing at night on the playground

2209
01:40:29,280 --> 01:40:26,739
or the the football field rather at New

2210
01:40:31,740 --> 01:40:29,290
Paltz University and we had a multiple

2211
01:40:34,800 --> 01:40:31,750
object sighting on a weekend that he

2212
01:40:37,080 --> 01:40:34,810
claims in communion that that you know

2213
01:40:39,450 --> 01:40:37,090

he had quite an amazing experience

2214

01:40:41,370 --> 01:40:39,460

I think it was the the night that sounds

2215

01:40:42,600 --> 01:40:41,380

when wrapping around his house this

2216

01:40:47,340 --> 01:40:42,610

would have been the third Friday of

2217

01:40:49,200 --> 01:40:47,350

September 1970 see yeah I'd have to

2218

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,210

check my own notes but in the late 70s

2219

01:40:56,990 --> 01:40:52,000

78 or 79 Coggs what's your take on

2220

01:41:00,450 --> 01:40:57,000

abductions well if he does exist and

2221

01:41:03,000 --> 01:41:00,460

he's visiting here I have no problem to

2222

01:41:05,850 --> 01:41:03,010

believe that some abductions may take

2223

01:41:09,090 --> 01:41:05,860

place but the sheer number supported by

2224

01:41:11,950 --> 01:41:09,100

a lot of American citizens are I just

2225

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:11,960

find that just you know incredible notes

2226

01:41:17,850 --> 01:41:14,960

and also there's a there's this decide

2227

01:41:20,830 --> 01:41:17,860

of it from sleep paralysis I've

2228

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:20,840

experienced sleep paralysis quite a few

2229

01:41:26,290 --> 01:41:23,600

times myself on one of these occasions I

2230

01:41:28,330 --> 01:41:26,300

could I could almost swear I was taken

2231

01:41:30,520 --> 01:41:28,340

to somewhere with a lot of other people

2232

01:41:32,620 --> 01:41:30,530

and out out of the corner of my eye I

2233

01:41:34,770 --> 01:41:32,630

was seeing some kind of beings now I

2234

01:41:38,230 --> 01:41:34,780

don't think for a minute I was abducted

2235

01:41:40,210 --> 01:41:38,240

but I can really see how someone could

2236

01:41:42,520 --> 01:41:40,220

be convinced that they had been because

2237

01:41:43,600 --> 01:41:42,530

when you have sleep paralysis and you

2238

01:41:46,180 --> 01:41:43,610

have these kind of out-of-body

2239

01:41:48,700 --> 01:41:46,190

experiences they're just as real as real

2240

01:41:50,470 --> 01:41:48,710

life at the time so whether it's in the

2241

01:41:53,170 --> 01:41:50,480

head so I think there may be a little

2242

01:41:55,290 --> 01:41:53,180

bit of it's it's in the head sleep

2243

01:41:57,970 --> 01:41:55,300

paralysis there could be a little bit of

2244

01:42:00,610 --> 01:41:57,980

you know people seeking attention and

2245

01:42:03,100 --> 01:42:00,620

but I think there could be a core number

2246

01:42:05,230 --> 01:42:03,110

of cases where you know if we were

2247

01:42:07,720 --> 01:42:05,240

visiting another planet we would

2248

01:42:09,550 --> 01:42:07,730

probably be abducting the locals there's

2249

01:42:11,500 --> 01:42:09,560

a good episode of Star Trek where

2250

01:42:13,180 --> 01:42:11,510

they're the next generation where

2251
01:42:15,250 --> 01:42:13,190
they're trying to remain hidden from a

2252
01:42:17,080 --> 01:42:15,260
culture they're studying and they're you

2253
01:42:19,840 --> 01:42:17,090
know they're behind sums of magic

2254
01:42:22,810 --> 01:42:19,850
screens of s4 type thing up now rock

2255
01:42:24,970 --> 01:42:22,820
formation and then their power fails and

2256
01:42:27,100 --> 01:42:24,980
then the locals see that they are there

2257
01:42:29,380 --> 01:42:27,110
and then they have to try and repair

2258
01:42:31,960 --> 01:42:29,390
this but we would do something like that

2259
01:42:34,120 --> 01:42:31,970
if we were visiting another planet so I

2260
01:42:36,610 --> 01:42:34,130
have no problem thinking that if it is

2261
01:42:38,920 --> 01:42:36,620
the case that there is et or some other

2262
01:42:41,560 --> 01:42:38,930
intelligent beings here that you know

2263
01:42:43,210 --> 01:42:41,570

they may do it on occasion but just not

2264

01:42:45,160 --> 01:42:43,220

not the numbers that were hearing

2265

01:42:48,360 --> 01:42:45,170

reported and it seems to it seems to be

2266

01:42:50,620 --> 01:42:48,370

this seems less of it being reported now

2267

01:42:53,200 --> 01:42:50,630

maybe someone else can correct me there

2268

01:42:55,810 --> 01:42:53,210

but this seems to be I think that it

2269

01:42:58,540 --> 01:42:55,820

reached a peak maybe in the 80s 90s

2270

01:43:01,000 --> 01:42:58,550

around the x-files time and now it's

2271

01:43:02,830 --> 01:43:01,010

dying life again yeah just add something

2272

01:43:07,200 --> 01:43:02,840

here quickly I mean I've interviewed

2273

01:43:09,970 --> 01:43:07,210

several thousand people concerning

2274

01:43:12,760 --> 01:43:09,980

hundreds and hundreds if not well over a

2275

01:43:15,640 --> 01:43:12,770

thousand events and you know over a 10

2276

01:43:17,800 --> 01:43:15,650

12 year period and I find it very

2277

01:43:20,350 --> 01:43:17,810

interesting I only had two claims of

2278

01:43:21,850 --> 01:43:20,360

abductions talking to all those hundreds

2279

01:43:24,700 --> 01:43:21,860

and hundreds of people over that you

2280

01:43:25,330 --> 01:43:24,710

know but over a decade so I find it

2281

01:43:28,150 --> 01:43:25,340

interesting

2282

01:43:30,160 --> 01:43:28,160

if abductions were taking place in an

2283

01:43:31,240 --> 01:43:30,170

area that has so many sightings you

2284

01:43:33,940 --> 01:43:31,250

would think that there would be more

2285

01:43:37,750 --> 01:43:33,950

reports there were a few visitation type

2286

01:43:42,490 --> 01:43:37,760

reports ce3 s that sort of thing but but

2287

01:43:45,850 --> 01:43:42,500

the the lack of reports and claims of

2288

01:43:48,040 --> 01:43:45,860

this type to me is very telling the

2289

01:43:50,590 --> 01:43:48,050

thing I worry about all this is the

2290

01:43:52,750 --> 01:43:50,600

researcher who specializes in abductions

2291

01:43:54,220 --> 01:43:52,760

and the abductions seem to take on the

2292

01:43:57,100 --> 01:43:54,230

character of what they're investigating

2293

01:44:00,340 --> 01:43:57,110

so they're looking for alien hybrids

2294

01:44:02,350 --> 01:44:00,350

they will get cases involving so-called

2295

01:44:04,630 --> 01:44:02,360

alien hybrids but when you're talking

2296

01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:04,640

about millions of people being abducted

2297

01:44:10,210 --> 01:44:07,280

I have problems with that

2298

01:44:12,580 --> 01:44:10,220

I think - I'd like to point out that

2299

01:44:14,410 --> 01:44:12,590

when Gordon said about was talking about

2300

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:14,420

sleep paralysis and hypnagogic

2301

01:44:18,250 --> 01:44:15,920

hallucinations and things of this nature

2302

01:44:22,860 --> 01:44:18,260

we see this a lot and the ghost hunting

2303

01:44:25,630 --> 01:44:22,870

type of field - inevitably I've done a

2304

01:44:26,920 --> 01:44:25,640

lot of investigations where somebody

2305

01:44:28,750 --> 01:44:26,930

said you know I woke up in the middle of

2306

01:44:32,050 --> 01:44:28,760

night I saw the shadow hovering over me

2307

01:44:35,800 --> 01:44:32,060

and I started screaming and and anytime

2308

01:44:37,870 --> 01:44:35,810

I hear I woke up and I saw in my mind

2309

01:44:39,460 --> 01:44:37,880

that you know hits a red flag right

2310

01:44:41,410 --> 01:44:39,470

there I'm thinking about okay you were

2311

01:44:43,120 --> 01:44:41,420

probably in a dream state still and I

2312

01:44:45,610 --> 01:44:43,130

usually ask him well how did it end

2313

01:44:47,170 --> 01:44:45,620

where did the entity go you know did it

2314

01:44:49,210 --> 01:44:47,180

walk out of the room did it fade into

2315

01:44:50,530 --> 01:44:49,220

the wall and they said well you know I

2316

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:50,540

don't know it just wasn't there anymore

2317

01:44:55,180 --> 01:44:53,840

and I'm usually attributing that to yeah

2318

01:44:56,500 --> 01:44:55,190

you know you woke up enough that your

2319

01:44:58,960 --> 01:44:56,510

brain started to take in your

2320

01:45:01,600 --> 01:44:58,970

environment and the dream state was gone

2321

01:45:03,870 --> 01:45:01,610

at that point in time but so I'm always

2322

01:45:05,800 --> 01:45:03,880

really leery about hearing about

2323

01:45:07,240 --> 01:45:05,810

abductions that happen in the middle of

2324

01:45:09,430 --> 01:45:07,250

the night and so on and so forth when

2325

01:45:10,900 --> 01:45:09,440

people were sleeping just like I am when

2326

01:45:13,630 --> 01:45:10,910

I hear those stories and ghost

2327

01:45:15,250 --> 01:45:13,640

encounters from people in the middle of

2328

01:45:16,480 --> 01:45:15,260

the night when they were sleeping we're

2329

01:45:17,800 --> 01:45:16,490

not in the middle of the night but we're

2330

01:45:20,860 --> 01:45:17,810

going to a break in a moment we have

2331

01:45:27,140 --> 01:45:20,870

Jeff and Randall Dean and dogs with gene

2332

01:45:34,410 --> 01:45:31,350

are you tired of searching for great

2333

01:45:39,570 --> 01:45:34,420

talk radio more important asserts real

2334

01:45:41,250 --> 01:45:39,580

overall we are the gcn radio network hi

2335

01:45:43,320 --> 01:45:41,260

this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2336

01:45:45,660 --> 01:45:43,330

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

2337

01:45:47,820 --> 01:45:45,670

have great news gzn has created a Droid

2338

01:45:50,370 --> 01:45:47,830

and iPhone application and it's free

2339

01:45:52,260 --> 01:45:50,380

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2340

01:45:53,880 --> 01:45:52,270

click on the banner and download before

2341

01:45:56,130 --> 01:45:53,890

you know it you'll be listening to your

2342

01:45:57,690 --> 01:45:56,140

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2343

01:46:00,480 --> 01:45:57,700

around demand right on your Droid or

2344

01:46:02,430 --> 01:46:00,490

iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

2345

01:46:04,680 --> 01:46:02,440

the Droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2346

01:46:06,150 --> 01:46:04,690

on the banner at GC and live.com

2347

01:46:09,300 --> 01:46:06,160

thanks again for listening to GC and

2348

01:46:10,710 --> 01:46:09,310

live.com again that's GC & live.com hi

2349

01:46:12,210 --> 01:46:10,720

this is tin Anderson have you ever

2350

01:46:13,740 --> 01:46:12,220

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2351

01:46:14,790 --> 01:46:13,750

investment advisors won't talk about

2352

01:46:16,920 --> 01:46:14,800

gold IRAs

2353

01:46:18,660 --> 01:46:16,930

they've been available since 1986 yet

2354

01:46:20,190 --> 01:46:18,670

the financial industry won't recognize

2355

01:46:22,500 --> 01:46:20,200

the value of gold for your retirement

2356

01:46:24,660 --> 01:46:22,510

gold has outperformed paper investments

2357

01:46:37,490 --> 01:46:24,670

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2358

01:46:42,120 --> 01:46:39,660

806-853-9949

2359

01:46:43,800 --> 01:46:42,130

how would you like to have normal blood

2360

01:46:45,840 --> 01:46:43,810

pressure this is your nest dough from

2361

01:46:48,450 --> 01:46:45,850

Illinois I hit my doctor's appointment

2362

01:46:52,860 --> 01:46:48,460

yesterday and I got my labs in my HDL is

2363

01:46:55,200 --> 01:46:52,870

119 L & my LDL is 37 L my doctor asked

2364

01:46:57,570 --> 01:46:55,210

what I was doing to lower it so much so

2365

01:46:59,400 --> 01:46:57,580

I told her about HB extract millions of

2366

01:47:00,990 --> 01:46:59,410

people like Ernesto are suffering from

2367

01:47:03,450 --> 01:47:01,000

high blood pressure congestive heart

2368

01:47:05,490 --> 01:47:03,460

failure unbalanced cholesterol irregular

2369

01:47:07,110 --> 01:47:05,500

heartbeat and clogged arteries but now

2370

01:47:09,540 --> 01:47:07,120

there's an effective natural 100%

2371

01:47:11,729 --> 01:47:09,550

organic nutritional supplement for a

2372

01:47:13,620 --> 01:47:11,739

healthy heart and circulation heart and

2373

01:47:16,860 --> 01:47:13,630

body extract my blood pressure has not

2374

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:16,870

gone past 125 over 80 in almost a month

2375

01:47:20,220 --> 01:47:18,880

experience amazing benefits when your

2376

01:47:22,080 --> 01:47:20,230

body gets what it needs with the

2377

01:47:23,669 --> 01:47:22,090

assistance of heart and body extract he

2378

01:47:26,010 --> 01:47:23,679

did a double take when she looked at my

2379

01:47:28,650 --> 01:47:26,020

er labs couldn't believe it

2380

01:47:32,250 --> 01:47:28,660

order at HB extract calm or call eight

2381

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,260

six six two nine five 5305 that's HB

2382

01:47:38,910 --> 01:47:35,199

extract calm or call eight six six two

2383

01:47:46,160 --> 01:47:38,920

nine five 5305 thank you partl body

2384

01:47:53,459 --> 01:47:49,590

welcome back to to the para cast the

2385

01:48:01,620 --> 01:47:53,469

gold standard of paranormal radio and

2386

01:48:03,810 --> 01:48:01,630

now here's Jane Steinberg this is our

2387

01:48:06,630 --> 01:48:03,820

listener Roundtable we did four years

2388

01:48:09,870 --> 01:48:06,640

ago and now we're doing it again with a

2389

01:48:12,240 --> 01:48:09,880

new round of guests Jeff we have Randall

2390

01:48:14,010 --> 01:48:12,250

we have Dean we have dogs or Gordon

2391

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:14,020

joining gene and Chris we're having a

2392

01:48:19,080 --> 01:48:16,239

lot of fun here and I thought we're

2393

01:48:22,760 --> 01:48:19,090

gonna do a twist here which is of course

2394

01:48:24,540 --> 01:48:22,770

that we've been asking you listeners to

2395

01:48:26,430 --> 01:48:24,550

comment on different issues in

2396

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:26,440

paranormal research a little bit of

2397

01:48:30,540 --> 01:48:28,960

discussion of global warming but maybe

2398

01:48:32,610 --> 01:48:30,550

for the next second one or two you can

2399

01:48:34,680 --> 01:48:32,620

ask questions of Chris and me I didn't

2400

01:48:36,630 --> 01:48:34,690

prepare Chris for this by the way so

2401
01:48:38,939 --> 01:48:36,640
he's wondering what do I have in mind

2402
01:48:43,140 --> 01:48:38,949
but we'll do our best

2403
01:48:45,810 --> 01:48:43,150
let's open up the forum here Jeff got a

2404
01:48:47,040 --> 01:48:45,820
question for me Oh Chris Chris how's

2405
01:48:51,330 --> 01:48:47,050
your project going there in the valley

2406
01:48:55,169 --> 01:48:51,340
well it's you know gene is hopefully

2407
01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:55,179
gonna get the sov camera project feed up

2408
01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:58,000
online we've run into some bandwidth

2409
01:49:02,189 --> 01:49:00,159
issues we're probably going to have to

2410
01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:02,199
move our base station location because

2411
01:49:07,979 --> 01:49:05,440
we don't have the uplink bandwidth that

2412
01:49:10,530 --> 01:49:07,989
we need unfortunately the valley is

2413
01:49:14,130 --> 01:49:10,540

pretty lame when it comes to available

2414

01:49:16,020 --> 01:49:14,140

bandwidth this is changing but we're not

2415

01:49:17,610 --> 01:49:16,030

gonna be able to add any any additional

2416

01:49:20,280 --> 01:49:17,620

cameras until we can get some more

2417

01:49:23,250 --> 01:49:20,290

bandwidth we have just recently gotten

2418

01:49:25,500 --> 01:49:23,260

our third camera only one of them is up

2419

01:49:27,000 --> 01:49:25,510

right now we're working on getting our

2420

01:49:29,250 --> 01:49:27,010

sky cam which is going to be our

2421

01:49:31,439 --> 01:49:29,260

triggering camera which takes in the

2422

01:49:33,479 --> 01:49:31,449

entire you know bowl of the sky if you

2423

01:49:36,570 --> 01:49:33,489

will it's it's been going in fits and

2424

01:49:38,970 --> 01:49:36,580

starts we've got some grant proposals

2425

01:49:41,760 --> 01:49:38,980

that we've put out there we need money

2426

01:49:43,860 --> 01:49:41,770

and we need bandwidth and it's really

2427

01:49:45,870 --> 01:49:43,870

difficult to do something on less than a

2428

01:49:47,550 --> 01:49:45,880

shoestring because everybody is

2429

01:49:49,110 --> 01:49:47,560

volunteering their time and it's really

2430

01:49:53,189 --> 01:49:49,120

hard to dog people who aren't getting

2431

01:49:55,350 --> 01:49:53,199

paid so you know I think the vision is

2432

01:49:57,330 --> 01:49:55,360

sound we do have some gear

2433

01:49:58,800 --> 01:49:57,340

we're being handcuffed by bandwidth

2434

01:50:00,270 --> 01:49:58,810

right now but

2435

01:50:02,130 --> 01:50:00,280

we're looking forward to moving moving

2436

01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:02,140

ahead with the project and in fits and

2437

01:50:06,810 --> 01:50:04,480

starts but but it is it is still going

2438

01:50:09,480 --> 01:50:06,820

and ongoing wouldn't it be nice if we

2439

01:50:11,160 --> 01:50:09,490

had some rich person out there sent us a

2440

01:50:13,380 --> 01:50:11,170

couple of hundred thousand dollars or so

2441

01:50:15,300 --> 01:50:13,390

for you to put up those cameras and send

2442

01:50:16,140 --> 01:50:15,310

all the bandwidth you need boy that

2443

01:50:18,090 --> 01:50:16,150

would be sweet

2444

01:50:21,210 --> 01:50:18,100

well there you go Jeff another question

2445

01:50:22,980 --> 01:50:21,220

I was just gonna kind of a follow-up

2446

01:50:24,960 --> 01:50:22,990

question I guess on the valley is it is

2447

01:50:28,110 --> 01:50:24,970

it still super active do you still have

2448

01:50:30,720 --> 01:50:28,120

a high frequency of events it's not to

2449

01:50:34,230 --> 01:50:30,730

the levels that we saw from let's say 92

2450

01:50:37,440 --> 01:50:34,240

to 96 I mean I got as many as 17 calls

2451
01:50:40,290 --> 01:50:37,450
in one day at the height in the mid 90s

2452
01:50:42,630 --> 01:50:40,300
it has dropped off some but we do still

2453
01:50:44,640 --> 01:50:42,640
have that you know average of one or two

2454
01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:44,650
sightings a month we've been working on

2455
01:50:48,510 --> 01:50:46,960
a an interesting series of flying

2456
01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:48,520
humanoid reports that are coming from

2457
01:50:52,860 --> 01:50:50,800
the western side of the Centrepointe

2458
01:50:55,260 --> 01:50:52,870
part of the valley over in the Dell

2459
01:50:57,330 --> 01:50:55,270
knowit's South Fork area we still have

2460
01:50:58,350 --> 01:50:57,340
our orb sightings a lot of times they're

2461
01:51:00,660 --> 01:50:58,360
daylight silver

2462
01:51:02,970 --> 01:51:00,670
orbs we do have our amber light

2463
01:51:05,130 --> 01:51:02,980

sightings which are fairly common I

2464

01:51:07,530 --> 01:51:05,140

think a lot of these sightings are just

2465

01:51:09,330 --> 01:51:07,540

going just going downriver and people

2466

01:51:10,500 --> 01:51:09,340

aren't reporting them because quite

2467

01:51:12,420 --> 01:51:10,510

frankly it's part of their everyday

2468

01:51:13,980 --> 01:51:12,430

reality and it's not that big of a deal

2469

01:51:17,160 --> 01:51:13,990

I think for most people so they don't

2470

01:51:20,040 --> 01:51:17,170

make an effort to alert somebody we do

2471

01:51:22,260 --> 01:51:20,050

want we have a new radio show called the

2472

01:51:25,470 --> 01:51:22,270

Rio Grande Files that's being aired my

2473

01:51:27,930 --> 01:51:25,480

field investigator Thomas Pei has a show

2474

01:51:30,030 --> 01:51:27,940

this is a really good way for us to keep

2475

01:51:30,800 --> 01:51:30,040

the network of sky watchers in touch

2476

01:51:33,120 --> 01:51:30,810

with one another

2477

01:51:35,430 --> 01:51:33,130

obviously not living there I'm not able

2478

01:51:37,500 --> 01:51:35,440

to devote the kind of quality time to

2479

01:51:38,760 --> 01:51:37,510

ferret out and follow up on some of the

2480

01:51:41,160 --> 01:51:38,770

some of these reports

2481

01:51:44,850 --> 01:51:41,170

I think the activity is still there I

2482

01:51:47,370 --> 01:51:44,860

think it's higher than than normal for

2483

01:51:49,560 --> 01:51:47,380

most rural areas I think people are very

2484

01:51:51,240 --> 01:51:49,570

kind of complacent about it though I

2485

01:51:52,710 --> 01:51:51,250

don't think we're getting there you know

2486

01:51:54,480 --> 01:51:52,720

because we don't have a lot of news

2487

01:51:55,770 --> 01:51:54,490

coverage in the media is not touting

2488

01:51:59,160 --> 01:51:55,780

this stuff where we're keeping a real

2489

01:52:01,050 --> 01:51:59,170

low profile that that has a tendency to

2490

01:52:03,300 --> 01:52:01,060

dampen down people's enthusiasm to

2491

01:52:04,710 --> 01:52:03,310

report things that they see which is you

2492

01:52:08,990 --> 01:52:04,720

know it's it's a blessing in disguise

2493

01:52:10,700 --> 01:52:09,000

early dogs you have any questions yeah

2494

01:52:13,550 --> 01:52:10,710

questions of give them both the same

2495

01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:13,560

time just to add on to their will the

2496

01:52:18,440 --> 01:52:16,320

San Luis Valley camera project have a

2497

01:52:20,540 --> 01:52:18,450

night vision component and what does

2498

01:52:22,940 --> 01:52:20,550

Chris think about that and also to both

2499

01:52:25,930 --> 01:52:22,950

of you do you believe that the Norway

2500

01:52:29,600 --> 01:52:25,940

spiral was a failed Russian rocket test

2501
01:52:32,900 --> 01:52:29,610
hmm both good questions we do have a

2502
01:52:36,410 --> 01:52:32,910
supplemental part of our business plan

2503
01:52:38,900 --> 01:52:36,420
if you will our our equipment funding

2504
01:52:40,790 --> 01:52:38,910
needs there are some very good

2505
01:52:42,350 --> 01:52:40,800
forward-looking infrared cameras a

2506
01:52:44,270 --> 01:52:42,360
thousand millimeter one that's about

2507
01:52:45,740 --> 01:52:44,280
thirty five thousand dollars we do have

2508
01:52:47,600 --> 01:52:45,750
someone that's mentioned they'd love to

2509
01:52:49,580 --> 01:52:47,610
get at least one of those there of

2510
01:52:51,770 --> 01:52:49,590
course when the check clears the bank

2511
01:52:54,710 --> 01:52:51,780
and we get clearance to have this

2512
01:52:58,220 --> 01:52:54,720
particular piece of gear from I think

2513
01:53:02,300 --> 01:52:58,230

the government then I can maybe tout it

2514

01:53:04,490 --> 01:53:02,310

but we haven't figured into the initial

2515

01:53:05,600 --> 01:53:04,500

budget anything for nighttime we're

2516

01:53:08,120 --> 01:53:05,610

going to be sticking with straight

2517

01:53:10,910 --> 01:53:08,130

optics we feel our best scientific data

2518

01:53:12,590 --> 01:53:10,920

will be daylight sightings however with

2519

01:53:14,240 --> 01:53:12,600

a thousand millimeter lens you're able

2520

01:53:16,010 --> 01:53:14,250

to pick up the body heat of a person

2521

01:53:19,550 --> 01:53:16,020

from about eighteen to twenty miles away

2522

01:53:21,680 --> 01:53:19,560

so that would be the ideal the night

2523

01:53:24,080 --> 01:53:21,690

time stuff as I said again is is not

2524

01:53:26,090 --> 01:53:24,090

quite as important at this juncture

2525

01:53:28,820 --> 01:53:26,100

right now as the daytime stuff but but

2526

01:53:30,710 --> 01:53:28,830

we do have a whole you know part of our

2527

01:53:32,720 --> 01:53:30,720

business plan that does take the take

2528

01:53:34,940 --> 01:53:32,730

that into account Chris you want to give

2529

01:53:36,860 --> 01:53:34,950

you a reaction to the Norwegian spiral

2530

01:53:39,500 --> 01:53:36,870

this is from do you know no I'm really

2531

01:53:41,660 --> 01:53:39,510

not sure what to make of it I love the

2532

01:53:45,020 --> 01:53:41,670

coincidence of Barack Obama getting his

2533

01:53:48,080 --> 01:53:45,030

Nobel Peace Prize I think the day before

2534

01:53:49,820 --> 01:53:48,090

something or the that afternoon you know

2535

01:53:51,380 --> 01:53:49,830

I haven't really done the kind of

2536

01:53:54,200 --> 01:53:51,390

digging into that that maybe I would

2537

01:53:56,960 --> 01:53:54,210

have in years past I know a lot of

2538

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:56,970

people did dig into it I have a hard

2539

01:54:01,580 --> 01:53:58,560

time believing that's something that

2540

01:54:03,680 --> 01:54:01,590

just visually looking at it it's it was

2541

01:54:07,940 --> 01:54:03,690

a pretty perfect spiral I mean there was

2542

01:54:10,700 --> 01:54:07,950

very very little variation it it looked

2543

01:54:13,640 --> 01:54:10,710

too too good to be something like an

2544

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:13,650

errant rockets they or missile launch an

2545

01:54:18,410 --> 01:54:16,080

environment you know my estimation so

2546

01:54:21,410 --> 01:54:18,420

for example the Russians saying that was

2547

01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:21,420

a failed missile test you don't go for

2548

01:54:23,790 --> 01:54:22,000

that

2549

01:54:25,590 --> 01:54:23,800

I don't plus plus the the actual

2550

01:54:27,360 --> 01:54:25,600

trajectory of the missile test doesn't

2551
01:54:29,550 --> 01:54:27,370
match or conform to where the actual

2552
01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:29,560
event occurred based on the little that

2553
01:54:32,640 --> 01:54:30,400
I know about it

2554
01:54:35,610 --> 01:54:32,650
one of those mysteries chalk it up dean

2555
01:54:37,950 --> 01:54:35,620
questions yeah Chris I think we share an

2556
01:54:40,590 --> 01:54:37,960
interest in that how to place artifacts

2557
01:54:44,250 --> 01:54:40,600
what do you feel is one of the more

2558
01:54:46,800 --> 01:54:44,260
significant artifacts that seem to be

2559
01:54:50,640 --> 01:54:46,810
out of place well there's a bunch of

2560
01:54:55,400 --> 01:54:50,650
them man I think the the archaeological

2561
01:54:57,780 --> 01:54:55,410
finds of extremely large humanoid

2562
01:55:00,660 --> 01:54:57,790
possibly Caucasian giants in North

2563
01:55:02,490 --> 01:55:00,670

America many of which in the 19th

2564

01:55:06,560 --> 01:55:02,500

century featured double rows rows of

2565

01:55:09,420 --> 01:55:06,570

teeth I think that that races of giants

2566

01:55:12,210 --> 01:55:09,430

indication that we have had extremely

2567

01:55:14,430 --> 01:55:12,220

tall and and much larger humanoids on

2568

01:55:16,700 --> 01:55:14,440

the planet I think that this is the kind

2569

01:55:19,800 --> 01:55:16,710

of physical evidence that if it's

2570

01:55:22,860 --> 01:55:19,810

properly studied can show us a lot and

2571

01:55:25,530 --> 01:55:22,870

tell us a lot I mean obviously the spark

2572

01:55:27,600 --> 01:55:25,540

plug inside the geode III I mean there's

2573

01:55:29,760 --> 01:55:27,610

a bunch of them out there the figurine

2574

01:55:32,060 --> 01:55:29,770

they found you know at the bottom of a

2575

01:55:35,460 --> 01:55:32,070

test joint if I had a coal mine

2576

01:55:38,730 --> 01:55:35,470

perfectly carved figurine there's so

2577

01:55:41,220 --> 01:55:38,740

many I really wouldn't know you know a

2578

01:55:42,720 --> 01:55:41,230

dinosaur found in an alluvial plain it's

2579

01:55:46,040 --> 01:55:42,730

only it's less than a million years old

2580

01:55:48,510 --> 01:55:46,050

a perfect articulated dinosaur skeleton

2581

01:55:52,500 --> 01:55:48,520

there's so many and they're very

2582

01:55:54,660 --> 01:55:52,510

fascinating of course I do I do you know

2583

01:55:56,940 --> 01:55:54,670

in terms of the archaeological side of

2584

01:55:58,650 --> 01:55:56,950

this I do recommend Michael Cremo book

2585

01:56:00,420 --> 01:55:58,660

forbidden archeology there's there's

2586

01:56:03,930 --> 01:56:00,430

several good books on this subject and I

2587

01:56:07,050 --> 01:56:03,940

think it's a very overlooked subject in

2588

01:56:09,300 --> 01:56:07,060

in scientific inquiry and I think

2589

01:56:12,960 --> 01:56:09,310

science has very conveniently sort of

2590

01:56:15,630 --> 01:56:12,970

you know swept a lot of these very these

2591

01:56:18,690 --> 01:56:15,640

in parts under the rug I think in a

2592

01:56:23,730 --> 01:56:18,700

disingenuous sort of way Dean a second

2593

01:56:26,940 --> 01:56:23,740

question yeah my actually my true

2594

01:56:31,230 --> 01:56:26,950

passion is photography and a lot of it

2595

01:56:34,140 --> 01:56:31,240

is blues musicians and I'm active in

2596

01:56:36,450 --> 01:56:34,150

promoting a blues festival in the area

2597

01:56:38,250 --> 01:56:36,460

and I understand you Kris was a musician

2598

01:56:39,440 --> 01:56:38,260

at one time can you tell us more about

2599

01:56:42,510 --> 01:56:39,450

that

2600

01:56:46,320 --> 01:56:42,520

well I still am a musician I compose

2601

01:56:50,180 --> 01:56:46,330

soundtracks I do quite a bit of love

2602

01:56:54,780 --> 01:56:50,190

work in the video realm I have a whole

2603

01:56:58,320 --> 01:56:54,790

kind of library of material that I slap

2604

01:57:01,050 --> 01:56:58,330

on and off of projects I did play in a

2605

01:57:04,560 --> 01:57:01,060

rock and roll environment for many years

2606

01:57:06,900 --> 01:57:04,570

in fact I had a band laughing Buddha in

2607

01:57:10,170 --> 01:57:06,910

the rocky mountains that was was pretty

2608

01:57:12,210 --> 01:57:10,180

big deal we recorded an album and had a

2609

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:12,220

pretty good sized following was getting

2610

01:57:17,220 --> 01:57:14,320

some regional airplay I've always been a

2611

01:57:20,370 --> 01:57:17,230

big fan of the blues I'm a kind of

2612

01:57:22,410 --> 01:57:20,380

amateur blues affection ATO and

2613

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,420

historian we're getting to more of

2614

01:57:26,430 --> 01:57:24,400

Chris's musical pursuits

2615

01:57:28,530 --> 01:57:26,440

I have no musical pursuits to mention

2616

01:57:30,840 --> 01:57:28,540

except being a radio disc jockey many

2617

01:57:40,250 --> 01:57:30,850

many many years ago with gene and Chris

2618

01:57:46,350 --> 01:57:44,220

is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

2619

01:57:48,810 --> 01:57:46,360

creatures from the darkest corners of

2620

01:57:51,620 --> 01:57:48,820

the mind roam the earth is there

2621

01:57:55,230 --> 01:57:51,630

evidence remind control time travel or

2622

01:57:56,880 --> 01:57:55,240

devious government conspiracies find out

2623

01:57:59,550 --> 01:57:56,890

the inside scoop on the latest

2624

01:58:02,100 --> 01:57:59,560

conspiracies paranormal activity and

2625

01:58:05,010 --> 01:58:02,110

important phenomena when you subscribe

2626

01:58:07,860 --> 01:58:05,020

to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

2627

01:58:10,560 --> 01:58:07,870

jam-packed with stories special book and

2628

01:58:12,780 --> 01:58:10,570

DVD promotions and the best news that's

2629

01:58:15,870 --> 01:58:12,790

absolutely free sent right to your

2630

01:58:19,620 --> 01:58:15,880

mailbox plus a bonus free email

2631

01:58:21,480 --> 01:58:19,630

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

2632

01:58:26,910 --> 01:58:21,490

sent an email with your name and address

2633

01:58:32,220 --> 01:58:26,920

to Mister UFO at what TV dotnet text mr.

2634

01:58:37,760 --> 01:58:32,230

UFO at web TV dotnet find out what they

2635

01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:40,530

golde it's like nothing else on earth

2636

01:58:44,609 --> 01:58:42,159

from the Romans through the Renaissance

2637

01:58:47,129 --> 01:58:44,619

from the Industrial Age to the Space Age

2638

01:58:49,770 --> 01:58:47,139

Gold has weathered the test of time for

2639

01:58:51,689 --> 01:58:49,780

six thousand years gold has remained the

2640

01:58:53,490 --> 01:58:51,699

ultimate store of wealth according to

2641

01:58:56,040 --> 01:58:53,500

the World Gold Council in the u.s. mints

2642

01:58:58,200 --> 01:58:56,050

demand is at an all-time high the stage

2643

01:59:00,240 --> 01:58:58,210

is being set for the reimburses of gold

2644

01:59:02,459 --> 01:59:00,250

as the common-sense alternative to a

2645

01:59:05,129 --> 01:59:02,469

Fiat paper currency that gets weaker

2646

01:59:07,260 --> 01:59:05,139

every day Midas Resources is proud to

2647

01:59:09,359 --> 01:59:07,270

offer the hard-hitting report that arms

2648

01:59:11,550 --> 01:59:09,369

you with a truth you need to protect you

2649

01:59:13,470 --> 01:59:11,560

and your family from the feds plans for

2650

01:59:15,510 --> 01:59:13,480

your hard-earned money don't gamble with

2651
01:59:17,970 --> 01:59:15,520
your future call Midas resources today

2652
01:59:54,810 --> 01:59:17,980
and ask for your FREE copy of as good as

2653
01:59:56,160 --> 01:59:54,820
gold call 1-866-376-8255 professional

2654
01:59:57,000 --> 01:59:56,170
voice talent hello there I'm a

2655
01:59:59,399 --> 01:59:57,010
professional

2656
02:00:01,729 --> 01:59:59,409
announcer and then producer a with just

2657
02:00:05,399 --> 02:00:01,739
the right music and feel

2658
02:00:07,229 --> 02:00:05,409
voila simple how affordable 60 second

2659
02:00:09,720 --> 02:00:07,239
heads of GCN are the most affordable

2660
02:00:12,419 --> 02:00:09,730
national radio advertising rates period

2661
02:00:14,910 --> 02:00:12,429
and that brings us to reach millions of

2662
02:00:18,270 --> 02:00:14,920
people listen to GCN radio programs on

2663
02:00:20,879 --> 02:00:18,280

over 700 AM and FM and XM stations and

2664

02:00:23,760 --> 02:00:20,889

streaming audio live that's it a

2665

02:00:26,010 --> 02:00:23,770

one-stop shop created radio ads very

2666

02:00:28,200 --> 02:00:26,020

affordable rates millions of potential

2667

02:00:30,240 --> 02:00:28,210

customers and customer service that can

2668

02:00:33,629 --> 02:00:30,250

be beat see our current list of

2669

02:00:36,569 --> 02:00:33,639

satisfied advertisers at GCN live.com

2670

02:00:41,520 --> 02:00:36,579

then shoot us an e-mail advertised at

2671

02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:41,530

GCN live.com injury's slow healing bakes

2672

02:00:45,959 --> 02:00:43,599

and pains constipation weakness fatigue

2673

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,969

are all common the older one gifts the

2674

02:00:49,709 --> 02:00:47,440

progressive deterioration of the body

2675

02:00:50,240 --> 02:00:49,719

that occurs almost universally the older

2676

02:00:52,490 --> 02:00:50,250

one get

2677

02:00:54,080 --> 02:00:52,500

can partly to significantly be prevented

2678

02:00:56,480 --> 02:00:54,090

with conscientious attention to

2679

02:00:58,700 --> 02:00:56,490

nutrition if the Hansa men can play

2680

02:01:00,350 --> 02:00:58,710

rugby in their 90's than it is possible

2681

02:01:02,270 --> 02:01:00,360

for everyone in north america to

2682

02:01:04,580 --> 02:01:02,280

experience a more youthful life as well

2683

02:01:06,560 --> 02:01:04,590

one key ingredient to warding off aging

2684

02:01:08,810 --> 02:01:06,570

and reversing some of it is the type and

2685

02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:08,820

quality of protein consumed all protein

2686

02:01:12,710 --> 02:01:10,080

foods or supplements you currently

2687

02:01:15,020 --> 02:01:12,720

consume are heat damage destroying 50 to

2688

02:01:17,720 --> 02:01:15,030

75 percent of your ability to utilize

2689

02:01:19,760 --> 02:01:17,730

the body building amino acids one world

2690

02:01:22,700 --> 02:01:19,770

way is not heat damaged and allows your

2691

02:01:25,610 --> 02:01:22,710

body to utilize 100% of the amino acids

2692

02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:25,620

this feat no one else has achieved the

2693

02:01:29,840 --> 02:01:28,080

results to your health can be amazing

2694

02:01:31,460 --> 02:01:29,850

call eight eight eight nine eight eight

2695

02:01:33,170 --> 02:01:31,470

three three two five that's eight eight

2696

02:01:36,440 --> 02:01:33,180

eight nine eight eight three three two

2697

02:01:41,960 --> 02:01:36,450

five or visit one world wacom that's one

2698

02:01:44,000 --> 02:01:41,970

world wh ey calm we'd like to hear from

2699

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:44,010

you if you have a comment or question

2700

02:01:50,840 --> 02:01:47,520

about the para cast sent it to muse at

2701

02:01:53,690 --> 02:01:50,850

the para cast com that's news at the

2702

02:01:56,660 --> 02:01:53,700

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2703

02:02:01,730 --> 02:01:56,670

our famous para cast community forums at

2704

02:02:03,410 --> 02:02:01,740

forum dot the para cast comm with gene

2705

02:02:05,570 --> 02:02:03,420

and Chris in the para cast listeners

2706

02:02:08,090 --> 02:02:05,580

round table this is fun we're gonna do

2707

02:02:11,050 --> 02:02:08,100

it much more often because look at the

2708

02:02:14,630 --> 02:02:11,060

smart listeners we have Dean Jeff

2709

02:02:16,760 --> 02:02:14,640

Randall Gordon really amazing Chris you

2710

02:02:18,860 --> 02:02:16,770

were talking about your music yeah I've

2711

02:02:21,890 --> 02:02:18,870

always been a real fan of British blues

2712

02:02:25,400 --> 02:02:21,900

of course I was a real zap head in high

2713

02:02:26,930 --> 02:02:25,410

school a real Clapton fan I love the

2714

02:02:29,090 --> 02:02:26,940

Rolling Stones when they came out when I

2715

02:02:31,790 --> 02:02:29,100

was very little I was listening to Eric

2716

02:02:34,580 --> 02:02:31,800

Burdon and and you know some of the

2717

02:02:37,940 --> 02:02:34,590

early early British sort of revival

2718

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:37,950

blues electric blues bands I just I've

2719

02:02:43,670 --> 02:02:40,080

written a number of blues songs one of

2720

02:02:46,220 --> 02:02:43,680

which got kind of a bit of notoriety in

2721

02:02:47,690 --> 02:02:46,230

the Rocky Mountain Club circuit I called

2722

02:02:50,510 --> 02:02:47,700

it the crawl and kingsnake and I'd crawl

2723

02:02:52,850 --> 02:02:50,520

around on the floor and bike girls on

2724

02:02:55,760 --> 02:02:52,860

the knees under the table that's Chris's

2725

02:02:56,720 --> 02:02:55,770

version of snakes on a plane yeah snakes

2726

02:02:58,490 --> 02:02:56,730

on the floor

2727

02:03:01,220 --> 02:02:58,500

it was my homage to Jim Morrison

2728

02:03:02,690 --> 02:03:01,230

basically it's kind of a that was ascend

2729

02:03:05,510 --> 02:03:02,700

up to

2730

02:03:07,580 --> 02:03:05,520

couple adores Tunes but I again I do I

2731

02:03:10,280 --> 02:03:07,590

love the Blues I think it's one of the

2732

02:03:12,230 --> 02:03:10,290

purest forms of Americana blues and jazz

2733

02:03:13,220 --> 02:03:12,240

I think you know throw a little country

2734

02:03:15,170 --> 02:03:13,230

in bluegrass in there in the a

2735

02:03:16,880 --> 02:03:15,180

rock-and-roll there you go

2736

02:03:19,520 --> 02:03:16,890

you're just a singer in a rock and roll

2737

02:03:23,180 --> 02:03:19,530

band Randle questions well this one's a

2738

02:03:24,710 --> 02:03:23,190

little on the fly here so both you and

2739

02:03:27,290 --> 02:03:24,720

Chris are advocates of something other

2740

02:03:29,360 --> 02:03:27,300

than the ETH and that's in contrast with

2741

02:03:31,310 --> 02:03:29,370

the prevailing view and what I'd like to

2742

02:03:33,260 --> 02:03:31,320

know is if you really think the

2743

02:03:35,720 --> 02:03:33,270

rationale in favor of something other

2744

02:03:38,570 --> 02:03:35,730

than the ETH is sufficient to displace

2745

02:03:41,480 --> 02:03:38,580

it or if you're just encouraging us to

2746

02:03:44,540 --> 02:03:41,490

look at other possibilities and to add

2747

02:03:46,370 --> 02:03:44,550

to that you to both have such an

2748

02:03:48,590 --> 02:03:46,380

impressive history in the field of

2749

02:03:50,660 --> 02:03:48,600

ufology and it's why I follow the para

2750

02:03:53,810 --> 02:03:50,670

cast it's just an amazing show with a

2751

02:03:56,000 --> 02:03:53,820

lineup that is a literal who's who of

2752

02:03:59,810 --> 02:03:56,010

everybody that's been anything in the

2753

02:04:01,700 --> 02:03:59,820

field and so where did the metamorphosis

2754

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:01,710

take place is there a defining point

2755

02:04:06,170 --> 02:04:04,560

when you've switched from well these are

2756

02:04:08,330 --> 02:04:06,180

nuts-and-bolts craft that seem to be

2757

02:04:12,800 --> 02:04:08,340

coming here from another place in our

2758

02:04:14,270 --> 02:04:12,810

space-time - who knows what exactly you

2759

02:04:16,250 --> 02:04:14,280

know with me we've talked about this

2760

02:04:18,890 --> 02:04:16,260

with Alan Greenfield we had this

2761

02:04:21,890 --> 02:04:18,900

conversation in a hotel room in New York

2762

02:04:23,360 --> 02:04:21,900

City back in the 1960s we were just

2763

02:04:26,390 --> 02:04:23,370

talking about things we weren't

2764

02:04:28,520 --> 02:04:26,400

consuming any weird beverages we weren't

2765

02:04:30,560 --> 02:04:28,530

smoking any word substances or smoking

2766

02:04:32,510 --> 02:04:30,570

anything at all it was one of those

2767

02:04:35,210 --> 02:04:32,520

three o'clock in the morning kind of

2768

02:04:36,800 --> 02:04:35,220

things were you have an epiphany and you

2769

02:04:38,750 --> 02:04:36,810

start talking about it and I won't go

2770

02:04:41,630 --> 02:04:38,760

into detail now because this has been

2771

02:04:44,180 --> 02:04:41,640

presented in my editorials in our cast

2772

02:04:47,120 --> 02:04:44,190

newsletter in caveat emptor the magazine

2773

02:04:48,650 --> 02:04:47,130

I did in the 70s and 80s and also some

2774

02:04:51,260 --> 02:04:48,660

of the writings of Alan greenfield and

2775

02:04:53,330 --> 02:04:51,270

in his discussions on the show so it's a

2776
02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:53,340
matter of going through the evidence and

2777
02:05:00,590 --> 02:04:57,840
saying is it all or partly et or should

2778
02:05:03,380 --> 02:05:00,600
we look at other conclusions as to what

2779
02:05:07,220 --> 02:05:03,390
might be I think part of it is we do not

2780
02:05:09,500 --> 02:05:07,230
have the final proof of what UFOs are we

2781
02:05:11,870 --> 02:05:09,510
have the sightings we have things that

2782
02:05:14,090 --> 02:05:11,880
seem to be almost beyond the laws of

2783
02:05:14,899 --> 02:05:14,100
physics and the way they maneuver we

2784
02:05:17,570 --> 02:05:14,909
have

2785
02:05:19,340 --> 02:05:17,580
parent metallic aircraft but that

2786
02:05:22,100 --> 02:05:19,350
doesn't prove where they're from it's

2787
02:05:24,500 --> 02:05:22,110
not we can't explain it it has to be et

2788
02:05:26,919 --> 02:05:24,510

we have to continue to look into other

2789

02:05:29,649 --> 02:05:26,929

possibilities and in the end it may be

2790

02:05:32,720 --> 02:05:29,659

multiple possibilities Chris yeah

2791

02:05:35,360 --> 02:05:32,730

absolutely agree Jean my own personal

2792

02:05:37,970 --> 02:05:35,370

experiences I think probably had had the

2793

02:05:40,970 --> 02:05:37,980

most dramatic impact on my thinking when

2794

02:05:42,530 --> 02:05:40,980

I first began investigating sightings

2795

02:05:45,709 --> 02:05:42,540

that were occurring around my area in

2796

02:05:48,830 --> 02:05:45,719

southern Colorado in the early 90s I was

2797

02:05:50,570 --> 02:05:48,840

convinced like everybody like most

2798

02:05:52,459 --> 02:05:50,580

people I should say that these are you

2799

02:05:55,280 --> 02:05:52,469

know alien spacecraft these were ETS

2800

02:05:57,560 --> 02:05:55,290

coming down mutilating cattle freaking

2801
02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:57,570
out farmers and then I had the yellow

2802
02:06:02,830 --> 02:05:59,760
helicopter event and other events that

2803
02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:02,840
had a quality of synchronicity and a

2804
02:06:08,660 --> 02:06:05,520
quality of trigger ISM that just does

2805
02:06:11,090 --> 02:06:08,670
not conform to an ETH of a scenario I

2806
02:06:13,189 --> 02:06:11,100
mean it could I guess in in if you

2807
02:06:16,070 --> 02:06:13,199
really stretch the thing and become a

2808
02:06:18,979 --> 02:06:16,080
special destiny person which I refuse to

2809
02:06:20,479 --> 02:06:18,989
do but intensely personal events that

2810
02:06:22,669 --> 02:06:20,489
have occurred to me have shown me that

2811
02:06:26,479 --> 02:06:22,679
there are other possible explanations

2812
02:06:29,629 --> 02:06:26,489
and in as Jean ended his answer I think

2813
02:06:32,990 --> 02:06:29,639

it's a multiple scenario multiple agenda

2814

02:06:35,390 --> 02:06:33,000

of kaleidoscope of phenomenal events and

2815

02:06:38,720 --> 02:06:35,400

players I don't think one size fits all

2816

02:06:40,160 --> 02:06:38,730

I never factored out the ETH but I think

2817

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:40,170

it's important that we exhaust all

2818

02:06:43,910 --> 02:06:42,480

closed system possibilities before we

2819

02:06:45,979 --> 02:06:43,920

jump off planet and the thing that

2820

02:06:48,919 --> 02:06:45,989

bothers me so much about the UFO field

2821

02:06:50,840 --> 02:06:48,929

and you guys can jump in and add your

2822

02:06:53,240 --> 02:06:50,850

own comments to it the thing that

2823

02:06:55,310 --> 02:06:53,250

bothers me is we've made so little

2824

02:06:57,610 --> 02:06:55,320

progress and more and more I look at

2825

02:07:00,890 --> 02:06:57,620

stuff that was written 40 50 years ago

2826
02:07:03,050 --> 02:07:00,900
from various UFO researchers of the time

2827
02:07:05,959 --> 02:07:03,060
and I say you know what where have we

2828
02:07:08,180 --> 02:07:05,969
gone why have we gone nowhere and is it

2829
02:07:11,840 --> 02:07:08,190
because we were just too inclined to

2830
02:07:14,060 --> 02:07:11,850
reach a single point of view and then

2831
02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:14,070
for the rest of our lives seek to prove

2832
02:07:18,500 --> 02:07:15,840
it but let's ask our guests what they

2833
02:07:20,990 --> 02:07:18,510
think about UFO origins so we'll turn

2834
02:07:24,439 --> 02:07:21,000
the tables back to you Jeff what do you

2835
02:07:26,209 --> 02:07:24,449
think about UFOs et or what I have to

2836
02:07:27,560 --> 02:07:26,219
agree with

2837
02:07:28,879 --> 02:07:27,570
you and Chris and a lot of the other

2838
02:07:30,350 --> 02:07:28,889

guests that I've heard on the pair cast

2839

02:07:34,549 --> 02:07:30,360

where they've said that it's probably a

2840

02:07:37,339 --> 02:07:34,559

conglomeration of sourcing if ETS are

2841

02:07:39,560 --> 02:07:37,349

coming from extraterrestrial origins if

2842

02:07:41,689 --> 02:07:39,570

they're if they're traveling you know

2843

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:41,699

thousands millions of light-years to get

2844

02:07:45,080 --> 02:07:43,440

here then by definition they're going to

2845

02:07:48,770 --> 02:07:45,090

be time travelers they're going to be

2846

02:07:51,680 --> 02:07:48,780

possibly multi-dimensional travelers so

2847

02:07:54,319 --> 02:07:51,690

that would explain a little bit of this

2848

02:07:57,919 --> 02:07:54,329

odd type of phenomenon that we see when

2849

02:08:02,000 --> 02:07:57,929

UFOs are encountered it experienced but

2850

02:08:04,459 --> 02:08:02,010

I'm certainly open to as Chris calls of

2851

02:08:06,979 --> 02:08:04,469

a closed system sourcing that we're

2852

02:08:09,080 --> 02:08:06,989

seeing that that they are maybe a race

2853

02:08:12,830 --> 02:08:09,090

of beings that were here long before

2854

02:08:15,469 --> 02:08:12,840

humans or you know came here and then

2855

02:08:17,930 --> 02:08:15,479

made their home here long before we even

2856

02:08:21,680 --> 02:08:17,940

developed as a species so either way I

2857

02:08:24,290 --> 02:08:21,690

do like the ETH for its pop culture

2858

02:08:25,370 --> 02:08:24,300

perspective I get into that sometimes

2859

02:08:26,989 --> 02:08:25,380

but I understand that's just

2860

02:08:29,299 --> 02:08:26,999

entertainment and may not be what's

2861

02:08:31,669 --> 02:08:29,309

really going on okay we touched on

2862

02:08:34,969 --> 02:08:31,679

crypto terrestrials there for a bit cogs

2863

02:08:41,989 --> 02:08:34,979

what's your take I probably started out

2864

02:08:45,560 --> 02:08:41,999

as nuts in cth kind of guy probably more

2865

02:08:47,779 --> 02:08:45,570

over actually since the time that I've

2866

02:08:51,399 --> 02:08:47,789

been listening to the podcast I'm more

2867

02:08:53,839 --> 02:08:51,409

open to other possibilities and the

2868

02:08:55,700 --> 02:08:53,849

possibility that there might be several

2869

02:08:58,640 --> 02:08:55,710

you know concurrently running

2870

02:09:00,439 --> 02:08:58,650

explanations but I also keep thinking

2871

02:09:03,469 --> 02:09:00,449

that there might be you know one

2872

02:09:07,160 --> 02:09:03,479

overarching explanation for the whole

2873

02:09:09,859 --> 02:09:07,170

lot that we cannot we are like almost

2874

02:09:13,160 --> 02:09:09,869

physically or mentally incapable of

2875

02:09:16,450 --> 02:09:13,170

comprehending you know it could just be

2876

02:09:19,279 --> 02:09:16,460

something to too much outside of human

2877

02:09:21,770 --> 02:09:19,289

experience for us to even you know get a

2878

02:09:23,660 --> 02:09:21,780

grasp part but there does seem to be a

2879

02:09:26,450 --> 02:09:23,670

physical component you know you could

2880

02:09:29,390 --> 02:09:26,460

look at Stanton Freeman he will always

2881

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:29,400

write lost the landing trace cases and

2882

02:09:35,689 --> 02:09:33,119

if you believe dr. Roger Leir will take

2883

02:09:37,640 --> 02:09:35,699

the the implants that he's removing

2884

02:09:38,300 --> 02:09:37,650

these kind of things that definitely

2885

02:09:40,070 --> 02:09:38,310

seems to be

2886

02:09:42,980 --> 02:09:40,080

physical component but there's also this

2887

02:09:46,550 --> 02:09:42,990

mystical side for instance is the the

2888

02:09:49,370 --> 02:09:46,560

sheer variety of things in in the sky

2889

02:09:51,640 --> 02:09:49,380

the types of crafts I I can't believe

2890

02:09:54,770 --> 02:09:51,650

the even you know of ten different races

2891

02:09:57,520 --> 02:09:54,780

visiting here could account for the the

2892

02:10:00,290 --> 02:09:57,530

variety of things in the sky and

2893

02:10:03,620 --> 02:10:00,300

experiences that are being related you

2894

02:10:05,060 --> 02:10:03,630

know maybe they have drugs a major space

2895

02:10:06,560 --> 02:10:05,070

shipbuilding industry like we have

2896

02:10:08,840 --> 02:10:06,570

multiple car brands they have multiple

2897

02:10:10,490 --> 02:10:08,850

brands of spaceships I think I'm being

2898

02:10:13,100 --> 02:10:10,500

half serious there but you know we have

2899

02:10:14,930 --> 02:10:13,110

Ford we have Kia Hyundai Honda it's

2900

02:10:17,060 --> 02:10:14,940

actually well we think on the other

2901
02:10:18,740 --> 02:10:17,070
planets they have all these companies

2902
02:10:20,840 --> 02:10:18,750
making spaceships different models

2903
02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:20,850
different years with gene and Chris

2904
02:10:32,120 --> 02:10:29,760
you're in the para cast the G Z and

2905
02:10:36,410 --> 02:10:32,130
radio network providing the world with

2906
02:10:39,950 --> 02:10:36,420
hard-hitting talk radio G C and great

2907
02:10:42,290 --> 02:10:39,960
talk radio starts here graphic converter

2908
02:10:45,170 --> 02:10:42,300
is the image manipulation tool for the

2909
02:10:47,240 --> 02:10:45,180
rest of us it does not use any database

2910
02:10:49,880 --> 02:10:47,250
you get full control of all your files

2911
02:10:52,610 --> 02:10:49,890
want to view the images of a folder drag

2912
02:10:55,160 --> 02:10:52,620
it into graphic converter and a powerful

2913
02:10:57,380 --> 02:10:55,170

browser opens up to show your image

2914

02:10:59,720 --> 02:10:57,390

files you could use it for slideshows

2915

02:11:02,180 --> 02:10:59,730

you could use it to import images from

2916

02:11:04,370 --> 02:11:02,190

digital cameras or from scanners need to

2917

02:11:06,530 --> 02:11:04,380

do some image editing you can do that

2918

02:11:09,530 --> 02:11:06,540

too in graphic converter also print

2919

02:11:12,020 --> 02:11:09,540

catalogs convert from so many formats I

2920

02:11:14,090 --> 02:11:12,030

can't even list them download now to see

2921

02:11:17,180 --> 02:11:14,100

if graphic converter is good for you

2922

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:17,190

like one and a half million other users

2923

02:11:21,800 --> 02:11:19,440

guess what you could save money when you

2924

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:21,810

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2925

02:11:26,300 --> 02:11:24,000

code night I'll use the coupon code

2926

02:11:29,570 --> 02:11:26,310

night how to get a special price for

2927

02:11:33,440 --> 02:11:29,580

graphic converter go to Lemke soft comm

2928

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:33,450

mats le MK e soft calm

2929

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:40,000

Lemke soft comm LGI MK e soft calm

2930

02:11:45,189 --> 02:11:43,040

preparedness is simple when you have the

2931

02:11:47,680 --> 02:11:45,199

right stuff and with the looming threat

2932

02:11:49,810 --> 02:11:47,690

of economic collapse and possible

2933

02:11:52,030 --> 02:11:49,820

service interruption it's time to get

2934

02:11:55,299 --> 02:11:52,040

the best-in-class preparedness stuff at

2935

02:11:57,370 --> 02:11:55,309

disaster stuff comm disaster stuff comm

2936

02:12:00,370 --> 02:11:57,380

has been serving smart Preppers for over

2937

02:12:03,250 --> 02:12:00,380

15 years with quality products like

2938

02:12:05,859 --> 02:12:03,260

berkey water filters disaster stuff comm

2939

02:12:08,350 --> 02:12:05,869

is the official Berkey in stock shipping

2940

02:12:10,510 --> 02:12:08,360

center and as always free shipping and

2941

02:12:12,819 --> 02:12:10,520

all Berkey products stock up on water

2942

02:12:14,729 --> 02:12:12,829

barrels and accessories get Country

2943

02:12:17,680 --> 02:12:14,739

Living or wonder mill grain mills

2944

02:12:20,260 --> 02:12:17,690

Excalibur food dehydrators Tattler

2945

02:12:23,020 --> 02:12:20,270

reusable canning lids Sun Oven solar

2946

02:12:25,209 --> 02:12:23,030

cookers EMP bags to protect sensitive

2947

02:12:27,879 --> 02:12:25,219

electronics and don't be without your

2948

02:12:30,669 --> 02:12:27,889

LifeStraw personal water filter all from

2949

02:12:32,770 --> 02:12:30,679

disaster stuff calm preparedness is

2950

02:12:35,620 --> 02:12:32,780

simple with the right stuff from

2951
02:12:37,180 --> 02:12:35,630
disaster stuff calm freedom through

2952
02:12:38,010 --> 02:12:37,190
self-reliance and personal

2953
02:12:40,620 --> 02:12:38,020
responsibility

2954
02:12:43,750 --> 02:12:40,630
[Music]

2955
02:12:46,359 --> 02:12:43,760
you land in Buenos Aires then our

2956
02:12:48,760 --> 02:12:46,369
shuttle to Santa Rosa for a nicely

2957
02:12:51,220 --> 02:12:48,770
furnished cabin with all amenities Wi-Fi

2958
02:12:53,859 --> 02:12:51,230
executive food and wine and laundry

2959
02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:53,869
service awaits after a good night's

2960
02:13:01,180 --> 02:12:57,199
sleep your adventure begins you're on a

2961
02:13:04,240 --> 02:13:01,190
golden stag Safari for big game but it's

2962
02:13:06,760 --> 02:13:04,250
not Africa its Argentina one on one

2963
02:13:10,149 --> 02:13:06,770

guided hunts for water buffalo cougar

2964

02:13:13,060 --> 02:13:10,159

Bighorn Rams wild boar and the biggest

2965

02:13:15,700 --> 02:13:13,070

stag deer in South America all gold

2966

02:13:20,919 --> 02:13:15,710

medal quality all the action you can

2967

02:13:23,080 --> 02:13:20,929

handle Land Rover scopes all food

2968

02:13:25,689 --> 02:13:23,090

beverages hunting guides ground

2969

02:13:28,120 --> 02:13:25,699

transportation included and more all

2970

02:13:30,910 --> 02:13:28,130

more affordable than you can imagine

2971

02:13:34,359 --> 02:13:30,920

the adventure of a lifetime starts at

2972

02:13:39,359 --> 02:13:34,369

golden stack safaris calm the big-game

2973

02:13:42,700 --> 02:13:39,369

hunting ranch golden stag safaris calm

2974

02:13:44,800 --> 02:13:42,710

hello congratulations what you're losing

2975

02:13:45,939 --> 02:13:44,810

all that weight how'd you do it so fast

2976

02:13:47,919 --> 02:13:45,949

a.s.a.p

2977

02:13:50,050 --> 02:13:47,929

is it what what's that mean are you

2978

02:13:51,850 --> 02:13:50,060

ready to get as skinny as possible as

2979

02:13:54,250 --> 02:13:51,860

soon as possible as simple as possible

2980

02:13:57,010 --> 02:13:54,260

and as sexy as possible I'm listening to

2981

02:13:57,760 --> 02:13:57,020

get with the ASAP program it's real and

2982

02:14:00,129 --> 02:13:57,770

it works

2983

02:14:02,859 --> 02:14:00,139

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

2984

02:14:05,890 --> 02:14:02,869

no exaggerated claims of success I got

2985

02:14:08,590 --> 02:14:05,900

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

2986

02:14:10,780 --> 02:14:08,600

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

2987

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:10,790

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight-loss

2988

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:13,760

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

2989

02:14:17,620 --> 02:14:15,440

reserves and makes them available to be

2990

02:14:20,109 --> 02:14:17,630

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

2991

02:14:22,060 --> 02:14:20,119

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

2992

02:14:24,070 --> 02:14:22,070

prices or join the team to share the

2993

02:14:27,220 --> 02:14:24,080

business with others visit GC and

2994

02:14:30,939 --> 02:14:27,230

team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

2995

02:14:33,010 --> 02:14:30,949

four two zero three GCM team.com or call

2996

02:14:35,200 --> 02:14:33,020

eight seven seven eight seven eight four

2997

02:14:40,140 --> 02:14:35,210

two zero three lose weight and look

2998

02:14:47,000 --> 02:14:40,150

great with ASAP as slim as possible

2999

02:14:49,160 --> 02:14:47,010

[Music]

3000

02:14:51,150 --> 02:14:49,170

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3001

02:14:58,009 --> 02:14:51,160

listening to the para cast

3002

02:15:03,089 --> 02:15:00,419

with gene and Chris in the para cast

3003

02:15:06,810 --> 02:15:03,099

this is the listeners roundtable getting

3004

02:15:09,870 --> 02:15:06,820

opinions about the UFO mystery who have

3005

02:15:11,850 --> 02:15:09,880

we missed here we got Randall yeah I

3006

02:15:13,739 --> 02:15:11,860

started off with that but I think what

3007

02:15:16,379 --> 02:15:13,749

we're getting into now is sort of a

3008

02:15:18,509 --> 02:15:16,389

semantics problem here when we're

3009

02:15:19,949 --> 02:15:18,519

talking about UFOs we're not talking

3010

02:15:23,009 --> 02:15:19,959

about some vague light off in the

3011

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:23,019

distance we're going back to the dawn of

3012

02:15:27,120 --> 02:15:25,599

the modern era where engineers and

3013

02:15:28,889 --> 02:15:27,130

scientists at the air technical

3014

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:28,899

intelligence Center we're talking about

3015

02:15:32,719 --> 02:15:30,880

reports from pilots that were chasing

3016

02:15:36,389 --> 02:15:32,729

metallic objects we're talking about

3017

02:15:38,549 --> 02:15:36,399

statements made by the USAF that were of

3018

02:15:41,399 --> 02:15:38,559

objects of unknown origin that we

3019

02:15:43,169 --> 02:15:41,409

retract on radar so what I see

3020

02:15:45,600 --> 02:15:43,179

increasingly happening is that we're

3021

02:15:48,719 --> 02:15:45,610

getting these sort of fuzzy related

3022

02:15:50,549 --> 02:15:48,729

events that aren't really central to the

3023

02:15:52,949 --> 02:15:50,559

topic of ufology they're more of a

3024

02:15:56,189 --> 02:15:52,959

fringe topic but they're being kind of

3025

02:15:59,250 --> 02:15:56,199

shoved in there and saying well okay

3026

02:16:02,669 --> 02:15:59,260

the ETH doesn't solve all of those

3027

02:16:04,919 --> 02:16:02,679

mysteries and it doesn't but at the same

3028

02:16:07,259 --> 02:16:04,929

time we're saying well the ETS doesn't

3029

02:16:09,149 --> 02:16:07,269

solve a lot of paranormal mysteries and

3030

02:16:12,000 --> 02:16:09,159

that I could go for but when we're

3031

02:16:14,100 --> 02:16:12,010

dealing with UFOs we're not dealing with

3032

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:14,110

all of these other things like I think

3033

02:16:17,699 --> 02:16:16,239

I've mentioned before we're not dealing

3034

02:16:19,679 --> 02:16:17,709

with yellow helicopters yellow

3035

02:16:23,069 --> 02:16:19,689

helicopters are yellow helicopters

3036

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:23,079

they're not UFOs all right but once you

3037

02:16:28,229 --> 02:16:25,360

determine that a craft Randall is

3038

02:16:30,389 --> 02:16:28,239

unknown that's where you go it doesn't

3039

02:16:32,580 --> 02:16:30,399

tell you where it's from and even if

3040

02:16:34,530 --> 02:16:32,590

it's a singular phenomenon separate from

3041

02:16:36,110 --> 02:16:34,540

the ghosts and all the other stuff it

3042

02:16:39,120 --> 02:16:36,120

doesn't tell you where it's from does it

3043

02:16:41,639 --> 02:16:39,130

well I think it's safe to say that when

3044

02:16:43,200 --> 02:16:41,649

there's no man-made or natural phenomena

3045

02:16:44,700 --> 02:16:43,210

that we can explain with our modern

3046

02:16:46,919 --> 02:16:44,710

technology that it's safe to say that

3047

02:16:49,709 --> 02:16:46,929

it's lower that we know uh we you need

3048

02:16:52,049 --> 02:16:49,719

the caveat there that you know Richard

3049

02:16:53,820 --> 02:16:52,059

Dolan Joe Farrell there's been a number

3050

02:16:55,740 --> 02:16:53,830

of very very good researchers that have

3051

02:16:57,330 --> 02:16:55,750

come up with a pretty interesting body

3052

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:57,340

of evidence that suggests that we have

3053

02:17:03,030 --> 02:16:59,439

had exotic technology and technological

3054

02:17:07,830 --> 02:17:03,040

capabilities since it possibly even the

3055

02:17:09,000 --> 02:17:07,840

30s so there is a another potential

3056

02:17:10,200 --> 02:17:09,010

explanation that we really haven't

3057

02:17:11,549 --> 02:17:10,210

touched on and that is

3058

02:17:14,810 --> 02:17:11,559

it could actually be terrestrial

3059

02:17:17,219 --> 02:17:14,820

technology masquerading as something ETH

3060

02:17:19,230 --> 02:17:17,229

not a chance when you look at the

3061

02:17:21,600 --> 02:17:19,240

ultra-high performance things that we've

3062

02:17:24,240 --> 02:17:21,610

seen out there it is just not sufficient

3063

02:17:26,070 --> 02:17:24,250

evidence to prop up that hypothesis at

3064

02:17:28,589 --> 02:17:26,080

all certainly not with the thing that I

3065

02:17:30,240 --> 02:17:28,599

saw or a number of other people we're

3066

02:17:31,530 --> 02:17:30,250

not talking about a few people we're

3067

02:17:34,169 --> 02:17:31,540

talking about a lot of people we're

3068

02:17:35,879 --> 02:17:34,179

talking about giant mother ships right

3069

02:17:37,320 --> 02:17:35,889

but random will have to segment

3070

02:17:39,120 --> 02:17:37,330

somewhere to break in I get your point

3071

02:17:42,620 --> 02:17:39,130

that there have been a lot of compelling

3072

02:17:44,879 --> 02:17:42,630

cases showing metallic aircraft

3073

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:44,889

intelligently controlled doing all sorts

3074

02:17:49,290 --> 02:17:47,679

of things we are not doubting any of

3075

02:17:50,640 --> 02:17:49,300

that because that's a core of the UFO

3076

02:17:52,950 --> 02:17:50,650

mystery they leave trace evidence

3077

02:17:54,780 --> 02:17:52,960

they're being photographed everything

3078

02:17:56,700 --> 02:17:54,790

like that Randall it does not however

3079

02:17:58,110 --> 02:17:56,710

prove where they're from and only proves

3080

02:18:00,440 --> 02:17:58,120

that they exist and they're real

3081

02:18:02,160 --> 02:18:00,450

it proves that they're alien to our

3082

02:18:04,500 --> 02:18:02,170

civilization now that doesn't

3083

02:18:06,390 --> 02:18:04,510

necessarily mean that they're from

3084

02:18:09,060 --> 02:18:06,400

another planet but they're definitely

3085

02:18:10,680 --> 02:18:09,070

alien in origin to us we don't know

3086

02:18:11,009 --> 02:18:10,690

where they come from we don't know what

3087

02:18:15,000 --> 02:18:11,019

they are

3088

02:18:16,650 --> 02:18:15,010

that makes it alien to us okay us does

3089

02:18:19,890 --> 02:18:16,660

not presume an origin we'll go for that

3090

02:18:23,330 --> 02:18:19,900

Dean what do you think I believe it's

3091

02:18:29,570 --> 02:18:23,340

probably beyond our grasp of

3092

02:18:34,250 --> 02:18:29,580

understanding it's they could just be

3093

02:18:38,600 --> 02:18:34,260

materializing from another dimension I

3094

02:18:40,440 --> 02:18:38,610

think if they were traveling here from

3095

02:18:43,020 --> 02:18:40,450

another planet

3096

02:18:45,900 --> 02:18:43,030

close by we would be tracking them a

3097

02:18:48,509 --> 02:18:45,910

little easily and be easier to track

3098

02:18:50,850 --> 02:18:48,519

them here and follow their progress

3099

02:18:53,280 --> 02:18:50,860

through space on our way here just like

3100

02:18:55,919 --> 02:18:53,290

we're tracking the asteroids and things

3101

02:18:57,240 --> 02:18:55,929

of that nature well then of course even

3102

02:18:58,530 --> 02:18:57,250

if they're tracking them they wouldn't

3103

02:19:00,930 --> 02:18:58,540

tell us unless of course you have

3104

02:19:04,740 --> 02:19:00,940

amateur astronomers who might well

3105

02:19:07,700 --> 02:19:04,750

that's yeah agree and there are a lot of

3106

02:19:10,169 --> 02:19:07,710

amateur astronomers who have

3107

02:19:13,320 --> 02:19:10,179

capabilities of a certain amount of

3108

02:19:16,110 --> 02:19:13,330

tracking I think some of the photographs

3109

02:19:19,350 --> 02:19:16,120

of these objects near the Sun are really

3110

02:19:21,600 --> 02:19:19,360

intriguing I don't know if anybody else

3111

02:19:23,490 --> 02:19:21,610

has been following those types of

3112

02:19:27,160 --> 02:19:23,500

observations

3113

02:19:29,080 --> 02:19:27,170

yeah I have yeah I have to do yeah I

3114

02:19:31,500 --> 02:19:29,090

mean I think it's I think again getting

3115

02:19:34,780 --> 02:19:31,510

back to genes point it seems to be

3116

02:19:37,150 --> 02:19:34,790

multiple players going on here I always

3117

02:19:39,580 --> 02:19:37,160

love the the explanation Terence Mckenna

3118

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:39,590

used to give when asked about the origin

3119

02:19:44,530 --> 02:19:41,840

of UFOs and the whole idea of

3120

02:19:46,180 --> 02:19:44,540

extraterrestrials and he you know was it

3121

02:19:48,970 --> 02:19:46,190

struck me his answer he said well

3122

02:19:50,620 --> 02:19:48,980

perhaps what you know I think someone

3123

02:19:53,370 --> 02:19:50,630

already echoed this earlier but perhaps

3124

02:19:56,380 --> 02:19:53,380

whatever it is is so incredible and so

3125

02:19:59,170 --> 02:19:56,390

amazing and so beyond our capability to

3126

02:20:01,990 --> 02:19:59,180

understand that it's masquerading as ET

3127

02:20:05,591 --> 02:20:02,000

just so that we can give it some sort of

3128

02:20:08,410 --> 02:20:05,601

context well we tend to hear that that

3129

02:20:10,720 --> 02:20:08,420

sort of reasoning used a lot by

3130

02:20:13,180 --> 02:20:10,730

religious people to explain why we can't

3131

02:20:15,460 --> 02:20:13,190

understand God I think human beings are

3132

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:15,470

pretty smart and that if we use logic

3133

02:20:20,920 --> 02:20:18,800

and intelligence and reason we can

3134

02:20:23,350 --> 02:20:20,930

examine these cases and we can look and

3135

02:20:25,420 --> 02:20:23,360

go ok let's look at the basic

3136

02:20:27,790 --> 02:20:25,430

fundamentals here how are you going to

3137

02:20:29,170 --> 02:20:27,800

construct one of these giant crafts here

3138

02:20:32,200 --> 02:20:29,180

on earth without anybody knowing about

3139

02:20:37,120 --> 02:20:32,210

it it's just not reasonable to propose

3140

02:20:40,841 --> 02:20:37,130

that that's being done ok the Phoenix

3141

02:20:42,520 --> 02:20:40,851

lights object I don't think was ours and

3142

02:20:45,210 --> 02:20:42,530

if it was ours it may have been ours

3143

02:20:47,410 --> 02:20:45,220

from the future coming back or something

3144

02:20:49,091 --> 02:20:47,420

unfortunately I was inside watching a

3145

02:20:51,870 --> 02:20:49,101

basketball game were right over the

3146

02:20:53,980 --> 02:20:51,880

motel I was staying at and I missed it I

3147

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:53,990

didn't see the Phoenix lights either I

3148

02:20:59,020 --> 02:20:56,000

was busy writing a technology book about

3149

02:21:02,830 --> 02:20:59,030

Max or something or other I read it in

3150

02:21:05,140 --> 02:21:02,840

the newspaper the next day oh well where

3151

02:21:07,120 --> 02:21:05,150

can you go with that I mean you throw

3152

02:21:08,650 --> 02:21:07,130

another set of questions out there for

3153

02:21:11,530 --> 02:21:08,660

our guests we have about a segment and a

3154

02:21:14,500 --> 02:21:11,540

half left I'm gonna ask you something to

3155

02:21:17,530 --> 02:21:14,510

really commit here Dean you're on the

3156

02:21:20,200 --> 02:21:17,540

table here what do you think was first

3157

02:21:20,920 --> 02:21:20,210

of the worst episode the power cast you

3158

02:21:22,450 --> 02:21:20,930

ever heard

3159

02:21:24,370 --> 02:21:22,460

there could be last week you never know

3160

02:21:31,600 --> 02:21:24,380

and what do you think the best one was

3161

02:21:36,820 --> 02:21:34,780

that's a tough one there's been some

3162

02:21:41,591 --> 02:21:36,830

good ones too

3163

02:21:48,730 --> 02:21:41,601

I think I think the very last one with

3164

02:21:58,211 --> 02:21:48,740

Werner was probably the worst the best

3165

02:22:01,150 --> 02:21:58,221

boy I enjoy so many of them my eye I

3166

02:22:05,171 --> 02:22:01,160

enjoy all of them so I really couldn't

3167

02:22:09,900 --> 02:22:05,181

pinpoint the best one I did I did enjoy

3168

02:22:15,490 --> 02:22:14,410

but I like them all thank you for

3169

02:22:18,671 --> 02:22:15,500

listening and thank you for

3170

02:22:21,280 --> 02:22:18,681

participating in our forms cogs what is

3171

02:22:41,890 --> 02:22:21,290

your favorite para cast episode what do

3172

02:22:43,870 --> 02:22:41,900

you think was the worst one because he

3173

02:22:46,270 --> 02:22:43,880

just had this you know encyclopedia

3174

02:22:46,690 --> 02:22:46,280

college and he had been there and done

3175

02:22:48,730 --> 02:22:46,700

that

3176

02:22:51,390 --> 02:22:48,740

a bit like yourself with a lot of the

3177

02:22:55,270 --> 02:22:51,400

characters and ufology which is my main

3178

02:22:57,881 --> 02:22:55,280

interest and I I don't know about a

3179

02:23:00,131 --> 02:22:57,891

werster but one of the funniest of you

3180

02:23:03,430 --> 02:23:00,141

know kind of disasters was the Arden

3181

02:23:05,470 --> 02:23:03,440

Kaplan show because that guy was just I

3182

02:23:10,060 --> 02:23:05,480

know I remember Chris I could not stop

3183

02:23:17,680 --> 02:23:10,070

laughing during that and listening to it

3184

02:23:22,780 --> 02:23:17,690

it was great in a really bad way yeah

3185

02:23:23,950 --> 02:23:22,790

Joshua Shapiro was up there too and of

3186

02:23:26,410 --> 02:23:23,960

course we have to think of the guests

3187

02:23:27,910 --> 02:23:26,420

who are not coming on the power cast and

3188

02:23:30,461 --> 02:23:27,920

we think we can get some really

3189

02:23:32,620 --> 02:23:30,471

fascinating episodes with them Chris is

3190

02:23:34,980 --> 02:23:32,630

a big thread going on now in the power

3191

02:23:36,490 --> 02:23:34,990

cast forums where they're talking about

3192

02:23:42,160 --> 02:23:36,500

Whitley Strieber

3193

02:23:44,180 --> 02:23:42,170

can attest seems to forget previous

3194

02:23:47,631 --> 02:23:44,190

encounters with he and

3195

02:23:50,421 --> 02:23:47,641

for example when I was publishing caveat

3196

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:50,431

emptor in the late 80s and early 90s of

3197

02:23:56,751 --> 02:23:53,280

final issues we exchanged ads with the

3198

02:23:58,761 --> 02:23:56,761

communion foundation and streebek but

3199

02:24:00,411 --> 02:23:58,771

Whitley didn't recognize that didn't

3200

02:24:03,341 --> 02:24:00,421

remember that he had met me at a couple

3201

02:24:05,541 --> 02:24:03,351

of events in New York didn't even

3202

02:24:08,211 --> 02:24:05,551

remember a couple of times he agreed to

3203

02:24:09,680 --> 02:24:08,221

come on the show he seemed to forget or

3204

02:24:10,071 --> 02:24:09,690

maybe he had second thoughts you never

3205

02:24:13,400 --> 02:24:10,081

know

3206

02:24:14,841 --> 02:24:13,410

we have other reactions to our best and

3207

02:24:17,060 --> 02:24:14,851

worst episodes coming up on our

3208

02:24:19,850 --> 02:24:17,070

listeners roundtable with Jean and Kris

3209

02:24:25,490 --> 02:24:19,860

you're in the para cast

3210

02:24:31,051 --> 02:24:28,830

[Music]

3211

02:24:34,450 --> 02:24:31,061

America's number one source for

3212

02:24:39,520 --> 02:24:34,460

independent authoring for over a decade

3213

02:24:41,950 --> 02:24:39,530

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3214

02:24:44,920 --> 02:24:41,960

to get your website online and you need

3215

02:24:46,810 --> 02:24:44,930

reliable service first-class service at

3216

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:46,820

the lowest possible price there's only

3217

02:24:51,280 --> 02:24:48,800

one place to go well dream house has a

3218

02:24:53,820 --> 02:24:51,290

special promotion with our show where

3219

02:24:57,100 --> 02:24:53,830

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3220

02:25:00,310 --> 02:24:57,110

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3221

02:25:02,680 --> 02:25:00,320

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3222

02:25:05,560 --> 02:25:02,690

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3223

02:25:09,160 --> 02:25:05,570

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3224

02:25:11,140 --> 02:25:09,170

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3225

02:25:13,890 --> 02:25:11,150

personal mail whether it's business

3226

02:25:17,170 --> 02:25:13,900

email you want reliable dependable

3227

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:17,180

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3228

02:25:22,511 --> 02:25:20,000

viruses well polaris mail offers

3229

02:25:25,210 --> 02:25:22,521

professional email hosting services for

3230

02:25:27,790 --> 02:25:25,220

your personal or small business use each

3231

02:25:29,920 --> 02:25:27,800

account uses twenty-five gigabytes of

3232

02:25:32,500 --> 02:25:29,930

storage and easy to use webmail

3233

02:25:35,290 --> 02:25:32,510

interface and full mobile sync sign up

3234

02:25:38,140 --> 02:25:35,300

today for 30 day free trial at polaris

3235

02:25:40,270 --> 02:25:38,150

mail com Polaris mail com

3236

02:25:42,761 --> 02:25:40,280

looking back on 2012 we ask ourselves

3237

02:25:44,680 --> 02:25:42,771

how did we ever survive from natural

3238

02:25:46,420 --> 02:25:44,690

disasters like hurricane sandy and the

3239

02:25:48,130 --> 02:25:46,430

devastating summer droughts to the

3240

02:25:50,440 --> 02:25:48,140

family hardships brought on by a

3241

02:25:52,270 --> 02:25:50,450

disastrous economy our hearts go out to

3242

02:25:53,740 --> 02:25:52,280

those that have lost everything

3243

02:25:55,540 --> 02:25:53,750

Eddie Foods direct we hear from

3244

02:25:57,551 --> 02:25:55,550

customers every day that are fortunate

3245

02:25:59,650 --> 02:25:57,561

enough to weather life's storm by having

3246

02:26:01,900 --> 02:25:59,660

a supply of food on hand after Hurricane

3247

02:26:04,210 --> 02:26:01,910

sandy Danny from New York City wrote

3248

02:26:06,551 --> 02:26:04,220

almost all the grocery stores are closed

3249

02:26:08,740 --> 02:26:06,561

but I managed to get my e Foods just in

3250

02:26:11,080 --> 02:26:08,750

time to be able to help my sister and

3251

02:26:13,360 --> 02:26:11,090

niece it is better to be prepared ten

3252

02:26:15,640 --> 02:26:13,370

years too early than one day too late I

3253

02:26:17,620 --> 02:26:15,650

can warn you but I can't feed you heed

3254

02:26:21,790 --> 02:26:17,630

the warnings and do what Alex is done

3255

02:26:24,280 --> 02:26:21,800

call 849 five six 33 today or go to eat

3256

02:26:26,440 --> 02:26:24,290

foods direct comm slash Alex and build

3257

02:26:28,780 --> 02:26:26,450

your food supply is the best tasting

3258

02:26:32,980 --> 02:26:28,790

non-gmo long term storable food on the

3259

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:32,990

planet call 849 five six 33 or eat foods

3260

02:26:39,599 --> 02:26:35,600

direct comm slash Alex you can bet your

3261

02:26:44,110 --> 02:26:42,280

is this the year you finally get serious

3262

02:26:45,820 --> 02:26:44,120

about your family's drinking water if so

3263

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:45,830

keep listening for a special offer from

3264

02:26:49,479 --> 02:26:47,600

big berkey water filters did you know

3265

02:26:51,010 --> 02:26:49,489

that over 60% of municipal water is

3266

02:26:52,330 --> 02:26:51,020

fluoridated murky water filters

3267

02:26:54,190 --> 02:26:52,340

distinguish themselves from many other

3268

02:26:55,900 --> 02:26:54,200

filtration systems for the capability to

3269

02:26:57,460 --> 02:26:55,910

significantly reduce dangerous chlorine

3270

02:26:59,019 --> 02:26:57,470

fluoride arsenic and disinfection

3271

02:27:00,940 --> 02:26:59,029

byproducts from you miscible water via

3272

02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,950

the black Berkey and PF line of filters

3273

02:27:04,660 --> 02:27:02,720

then there's affordability at only one

3274

02:27:06,219 --> 02:27:04,670

point seven cents per gallon murky water

3275

02:27:08,769 --> 02:27:06,229

filters purified treated and untreated

3276

02:27:10,059 --> 02:27:08,779

water even stagnant pond water stop and

3277

02:27:11,950 --> 02:27:10,069

think how much money you could save by

3278

02:27:13,570 --> 02:27:11,960

simply reducing buying bottled water and

3279

02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:13,580

using water filtered by your berkey

3280

02:27:17,139 --> 02:27:15,200

water filter no need to be constantly

3281

02:27:18,700 --> 02:27:17,149

replacing expensive filters with a perky

3282

02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:18,710

a single set of filters can last for

3283

02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:20,479

five to ten years choose the best size

3284

02:27:23,229 --> 02:27:21,920

Berkey for your needs at big berkey

3285

02:27:25,330 --> 02:27:23,239

water filters com

3286

02:27:27,040 --> 02:27:25,340

and right now all GCM listeners get five

3287

02:27:28,840 --> 02:27:27,050

percent off all ceramic filter systems

3288

02:27:30,460 --> 02:27:28,850

just call one eight seven seven ninety

3289

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,470

nine Berkey that's eight seventy seven

3290

02:27:35,650 --> 02:27:33,439

ninety-nine BER ke Y or visit big berkey

3291

02:27:37,240 --> 02:27:35,660

water filters com free shipping on every

3292

02:27:39,010 --> 02:27:37,250

order over fifty dollars big berkey

3293

02:27:41,800 --> 02:27:39,020

water filters for the love of clean

3294

02:27:43,420 --> 02:27:41,810

water howdy folks Farms has been here

3295

02:27:45,160 --> 02:27:43,430

nutritional pharmacists and skin care

3296

02:27:46,420 --> 02:27:45,170

chemists if you've heard me on my daily

3297

02:27:48,460 --> 02:27:46,430

health and wellness program the bright

3298

02:27:50,050 --> 02:27:48,470

side you know I'm on a mission to spread

3299

02:27:51,790 --> 02:27:50,060

the good news about the power of

3300

02:27:53,290 --> 02:27:51,800

nutritional supplementation to correct

3301
02:27:55,059 --> 02:27:53,300
your healthcare challenges and get you

3302
02:27:56,889 --> 02:27:55,069
feeling vital and healthy once again I

3303
02:27:58,990 --> 02:27:56,899
want you to call eight seven seven two

3304
02:28:00,880 --> 02:27:59,000
seven nine nine four two two and check

3305
02:28:02,469 --> 02:28:00,890
out the powerful affordable line of

3306
02:28:03,969 --> 02:28:02,479
nutritional products from youngevity the

3307
02:28:06,309 --> 02:28:03,979
ones I take and the ones I recommend

3308
02:28:09,820 --> 02:28:06,319
that's eight seven seven two seven nine

3309
02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:09,830
nine four two two or go to WWE CN

3310
02:28:13,630 --> 02:28:11,840
minerals comm by simply mask your

3311
02:28:15,280 --> 02:28:13,640
symptoms with toxic pharmaceutical drugs

3312
02:28:16,900 --> 02:28:15,290
when you can address causes with

3313
02:28:18,309 --> 02:28:16,910

vitamins and minerals I suggest the

3314

02:28:19,929 --> 02:28:18,319

healthy start pact it gives your body

3315

02:28:21,580 --> 02:28:19,939

the essential ninety nutrients it needs

3316

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:21,590

most people notice a difference right

3317

02:28:24,700 --> 02:28:23,600

away you can sign up to help me spread

3318

02:28:26,590 --> 02:28:24,710

the good news of health and wellness

3319

02:28:28,269 --> 02:28:26,600

without drugs and maybe make a little

3320

02:28:30,190 --> 02:28:28,279

money too and while you're there don't

3321

02:28:33,460 --> 02:28:30,200

forget to check out my important video

3322

02:28:35,320 --> 02:28:33,470

message that's GCN minerals calm for

3323

02:28:37,420 --> 02:28:35,330

call eight seven seven two seventy nine

3324

02:28:41,939 --> 02:28:37,430

nine four two two and remember friends

3325

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,229

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

3326

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:46,640

Coalition for freedom of information and

3327

02:28:52,840 --> 02:28:50,720

you are listening to the podcast with

3328

02:28:56,200 --> 02:28:52,850

Jeanne and Chris on the para cast we're

3329

02:28:58,750 --> 02:28:56,210

talking to four of our active listeners

3330

02:29:04,120 --> 02:28:58,760

and participants in our forums Jeff

3331

02:29:07,210 --> 02:29:04,130

Randall Dean and gags Jeff the best and

3332

02:29:08,800 --> 02:29:07,220

worst episodes I have to say that

3333

02:29:11,860 --> 02:29:08,810

probably the worst one was last week's

3334

02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:11,870

with Verna Bach only because of recent

3335

02:29:16,450 --> 02:29:14,720

memory I'm sure there were others but

3336

02:29:19,300 --> 02:29:16,460

that was like I said I've only listened

3337

02:29:20,260 --> 02:29:19,310

to about half of it and I'm not sure I'm

3338

02:29:22,809 --> 02:29:20,270

gonna be able to get through the other

3339

02:29:24,790 --> 02:29:22,819

half but I'll try I'll try one of the

3340

02:29:28,630 --> 02:29:24,800

best I think was the Steven Bassett

3341

02:29:30,700 --> 02:29:28,640

episode where he just went off and and

3342

02:29:32,320 --> 02:29:30,710

did the whole principal thing where you

3343

02:29:34,179 --> 02:29:32,330

mess with the bull you're gonna get the

3344

02:29:41,800 --> 02:29:34,189

horns pal I mean that was one of the

3345

02:29:45,519 --> 02:29:41,810

best makes me laugh just cuz he got so

3346

02:29:48,519 --> 02:29:45,529

upset but he deserved to be put in this

3347

02:29:51,280 --> 02:29:48,529

place I think a little bit so I think

3348

02:29:54,250 --> 02:29:51,290

Randall what's your take it's really

3349

02:29:56,830 --> 02:29:54,260

hard to pick out specific shows but in

3350

02:29:58,540 --> 02:29:56,840

general you know I like Stan Freedman

3351

02:30:00,429 --> 02:29:58,550

because I really like a good rant and

3352

02:30:02,290 --> 02:30:00,439

and he's always got such a good ranches

3353

02:30:05,110 --> 02:30:02,300

I think Freedman because he's got his

3354

02:30:07,840 --> 02:30:05,120

stick down pat and I really love a good

3355

02:30:10,689 --> 02:30:07,850

rant we can't forget Brad stager I love

3356

02:30:11,979 --> 02:30:10,699

Brad stager stuff in his books his the

3357

02:30:13,689 --> 02:30:11,989

way he talks he's such a great

3358

02:30:15,849 --> 02:30:13,699

storyteller

3359

02:30:16,599 --> 02:30:15,859

I really like the episode with Alexander

3360

02:30:19,059 --> 02:30:16,609

and Freedman

3361

02:30:21,969 --> 02:30:19,069

but but some of my really favorite stuff

3362

02:30:24,490 --> 02:30:21,979

is when you and Chris talk shop I just

3363

02:30:28,179 --> 02:30:24,500

love that stuff because you reminisce

3364

02:30:30,130 --> 02:30:28,189

about being in all the places I wish I

3365

02:30:32,280 --> 02:30:30,140

could have been when I imagine being

3366

02:30:34,630 --> 02:30:32,290

part of the ethology scene down there

3367

02:30:35,769 --> 02:30:34,640

and the worst well I think they're the

3368

02:30:38,200 --> 02:30:35,779

ones with some of these technical

3369

02:30:40,900 --> 02:30:38,210

problems like static and you can't hear

3370

02:30:44,800 --> 02:30:40,910

the person's voice or their USB cable

3371

02:30:47,410 --> 02:30:44,810

comes unplug stuff like that but other

3372

02:30:49,330 --> 02:30:47,420

than that I really enjoyed them all yeah

3373

02:30:51,370 --> 02:30:49,340

one of the things here is so difficult

3374

02:30:53,840 --> 02:30:51,380

with a show like this is we're talking

3375

02:30:56,000 --> 02:30:53,850

to guests around the world

3376

02:30:57,380 --> 02:30:56,010

we have to depend on the quality of

3377

02:30:59,330 --> 02:30:57,390

their connection it's not always very

3378

02:31:01,280 --> 02:30:59,340

good and even then you know there's only

3379

02:31:04,520 --> 02:31:01,290

so much you can do in post-production to

3380

02:31:05,900 --> 02:31:04,530

clean up the audio and I fried I know

3381

02:31:08,990 --> 02:31:05,910

there was one episode we have this

3382

02:31:11,450 --> 02:31:09,000

Australian UFO researcher the connection

3383

02:31:13,880 --> 02:31:11,460

was really bad and I've spent a lot of

3384

02:31:15,620 --> 02:31:13,890

time trying to clean it up and I am

3385

02:31:18,380 --> 02:31:15,630

amazed that people were able to even

3386

02:31:20,030 --> 02:31:18,390

understand this guy yeah that was a bill

3387

02:31:21,710 --> 02:31:20,040

chakra one I think that's right I'd like

3388

02:31:23,870 --> 02:31:21,720

to get him back on only if we get a

3389

02:31:25,400 --> 02:31:23,880

connection that we can understand good

3390

02:31:28,520 --> 02:31:25,410

researchers some of my favorites have

3391

02:31:32,360 --> 02:31:28,530

been Stan Gordon some of his stuff his

3392

02:31:35,540 --> 02:31:32,370

work the jock fillet appearance I will

3393

02:31:37,520 --> 02:31:35,550

always hold fondly in memory there's

3394

02:31:40,120 --> 02:31:37,530

been quite a few some of the older shows

3395

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:40,130

there's there was the Bill Nell episode

3396

02:31:48,740 --> 02:31:43,200

will go down I think is one of the best

3397

02:31:50,750 --> 02:31:48,750

of ever episodes it's been a real

3398

02:31:53,660 --> 02:31:50,760

pleasure doing the show and also forum

3399

02:31:57,470 --> 02:31:53,670

dr. Peric ascom you guys have really

3400

02:32:00,350 --> 02:31:57,480

brought a level of sophistication and

3401

02:32:02,150 --> 02:32:00,360

and really insightful thinking I learned

3402

02:32:04,340 --> 02:32:02,160

so much from you guys and the other

3403

02:32:05,840 --> 02:32:04,350

posters on the forums and and you really

3404

02:32:09,410 --> 02:32:05,850

hold my feet to the fire when you think

3405

02:32:12,080 --> 02:32:09,420

it's appropriate and and I should be be

3406

02:32:15,230 --> 02:32:12,090

held accountable for some of my my

3407

02:32:17,090 --> 02:32:15,240

offhand comments at times and we really

3408

02:32:19,880 --> 02:32:17,100

do appreciate you guys we want to do

3409

02:32:22,460 --> 02:32:19,890

this more often I think this is a way to

3410

02:32:25,160 --> 02:32:22,470

get some you know interactivity going on

3411

02:32:28,520 --> 02:32:25,170

we're also planning on on doing some

3412

02:32:31,190 --> 02:32:28,530

shows where we have actual Colin you

3413

02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:31,200

know potential during the actual taping

3414

02:32:35,330 --> 02:32:32,880

so that we could go to take and field

3415

02:32:37,310 --> 02:32:35,340

some phone calls so this is kind of

3416

02:32:39,770 --> 02:32:37,320

opening it up a bit we really appreciate

3417

02:32:40,940 --> 02:32:39,780

you guys coming on the show well thanks

3418

02:32:43,220 --> 02:32:40,950

a lot we really appreciate being

3419

02:32:44,840 --> 02:32:43,230

appreciate being here I'm sure and we

3420

02:32:46,700 --> 02:32:44,850

hope you don't end up like the people

3421

02:32:48,860 --> 02:32:46,710

who participate in our 2009 episode

3422

02:32:51,970 --> 02:32:48,870

where within months after they

3423

02:32:55,310 --> 02:32:51,980

participated their foreign participation

3424

02:32:57,440 --> 02:32:55,320

kind of ended it's not for that I think

3425

02:32:59,570 --> 02:32:57,450

with forums and anything you do want to

3426
02:33:01,970 --> 02:32:59,580
volunteer basis now you're busy with

3427
02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:01,980
real life and you're doing this at your

3428
02:33:07,820 --> 02:33:05,040
leisure or are you doing it as Lance

3429
02:33:10,429 --> 02:33:07,830
Moody is Lance Moody is a video editor

3430
02:33:12,440 --> 02:33:10,439
and he's involved in rendering his video

3431
02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,450
production is so what can I do I own

3432
02:33:16,849 --> 02:33:14,399
though I'll hang out at the para cast

3433
02:33:19,130 --> 02:33:16,859
forums yeah let me go dog Chris at the

3434
02:33:22,520 --> 02:33:19,140
bone the forums where I raise a little

3435
02:33:25,599 --> 02:33:22,530
hell and you also find too that the

3436
02:33:30,320 --> 02:33:25,609
people you talk to and I had no

3437
02:33:31,580 --> 02:33:30,330
preconceptions about any of you but you

3438
02:33:34,190 --> 02:33:31,590

know you don't always know what the

3439

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:34,200

person is like in a forum because if

3440

02:33:38,360 --> 02:33:36,240

you're anonymous or semi anonymous you

3441

02:33:39,920 --> 02:33:38,370

may behave totally differently then

3442

02:33:42,410 --> 02:33:39,930

suddenly well at least it's your first

3443

02:33:45,290 --> 02:33:42,420

name and we kind of know who you are and

3444

02:33:46,730 --> 02:33:45,300

now you're on the radio but all of you

3445

02:33:49,130 --> 02:33:46,740

act like you've been on the radio before

3446

02:33:50,750 --> 02:33:49,140

because you're really articulate you're

3447

02:33:52,190 --> 02:33:50,760

really knowledgeable and I was able to

3448

02:33:55,790 --> 02:33:52,200

throw any question at you and have a

3449

02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:55,800

discussion and it was great in fact what

3450

02:34:00,770 --> 02:33:57,300

we might also consider doing is maybe

3451
02:34:02,599 --> 02:34:00,780
having a listener every so often as just

3452
02:34:04,670 --> 02:34:02,609
a regular panelist on the show as we

3453
02:34:06,770 --> 02:34:04,680
bring on a guest we bring on somebody

3454
02:34:09,380 --> 02:34:06,780
from the forums to be part of the panel

3455
02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:09,390
kind of an edition of Long John nibble

3456
02:34:14,630 --> 02:34:12,240
long - I never used to have all these

3457
02:34:16,820 --> 02:34:14,640
people who would be regulars on the show

3458
02:34:18,650 --> 02:34:16,830
they'd be part of the panel and if John

3459
02:34:20,480 --> 02:34:18,660
wasn't digging into somebody he'd get

3460
02:34:23,420 --> 02:34:20,490
one of his favorites like one of the

3461
02:34:25,370 --> 02:34:23,430
guests he had was the late Hiedi who was

3462
02:34:27,710 --> 02:34:25,380
actually a European actor who always

3463
02:34:31,219 --> 02:34:27,720

played Orientals and I should mention

3464

02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:31,229

Chi D because he was known on TV in the

3465

02:34:35,630 --> 02:34:34,399

original Hawaii five-o he was woefully

3466

02:34:40,130 --> 02:34:35,640

arch-villain

3467

02:34:42,400 --> 02:34:40,140

I was right he was also the arch villain

3468

02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:42,410

in another way the Korean or Chinese

3469

02:34:47,210 --> 02:34:45,840

psychiatrist in The Manchurian Candidate

3470

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,220

the movie with Frank Sinatra the

3471

02:34:51,980 --> 02:34:49,680

original one in the 60s that was Hiedi

3472

02:34:54,440 --> 02:34:51,990

and he was a regular on the long John

3473

02:34:57,650 --> 02:34:54,450

show very knowledgeable about every

3474

02:35:00,170 --> 02:34:57,660

subject you know could really rip into a

3475

02:35:01,700 --> 02:35:00,180

guest and I think it'd be fun if we did

3476
02:35:03,500 --> 02:35:01,710
something like that now all of you have

3477
02:35:05,780 --> 02:35:03,510
different pursuits we'd like to give you

3478
02:35:07,550 --> 02:35:05,790
a moment or two to talk about we know

3479
02:35:09,050 --> 02:35:07,560
Randall of course has an organization

3480
02:35:10,460 --> 02:35:09,060
Randall if our listeners want to know

3481
02:35:10,940 --> 02:35:10,470
more about the things you do where do

3482
02:35:17,990 --> 02:35:10,950
they go

3483
02:35:21,200 --> 02:35:18,000
the usi website that's a group that I

3484
02:35:23,179 --> 02:35:21,210
started back in the late eighties

3485
02:35:24,559 --> 02:35:23,189
we've got about 2,500 members worldwide

3486
02:35:27,019 --> 02:35:24,569
it's free to join

3487
02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:27,029
there's no obligations other than to

3488
02:35:31,969 --> 02:35:28,800

have a genuine and constructive interest

3489

02:35:34,160 --> 02:35:31,979

in the UFO phenomenon so we've also got

3490

02:35:37,700 --> 02:35:34,170

some great books and stuff there honor

3491

02:35:39,860 --> 02:35:37,710

on our Hamazon catalog that I have yet

3492

02:35:43,040 --> 02:35:39,870

to make a dime off of so if anybody

3493

02:35:45,559 --> 02:35:43,050

shops on Amazon anyway go and visit UFO

3494

02:35:47,540 --> 02:35:45,569

pages common and pick up some stuff

3495

02:35:50,179 --> 02:35:47,550

there really appreciate it

3496

02:35:51,979 --> 02:35:50,189

costs to keep this thing going gods do

3497

02:35:53,300 --> 02:35:51,989

you have anything going or way our

3498

02:35:54,170 --> 02:35:53,310

listeners to get a hold of you other

3499

02:35:57,679 --> 02:35:54,180

than the forums

3500

02:36:01,189 --> 02:35:57,689

no the forum is probably my own my only

3501

02:36:03,740 --> 02:36:01,199

really online am profile presence I've

3502

02:36:06,710 --> 02:36:03,750

weaned myself off Facebook so it's at

3503

02:36:09,769 --> 02:36:06,720

the forum that's it I understand about

3504

02:36:12,500 --> 02:36:09,779

Facebook it's easy to get sucked in and

3505

02:36:14,990 --> 02:36:12,510

then you want to win yourself Dean pixel

3506

02:36:16,719 --> 02:36:15,000

Smith any place our listeners get a hold

3507

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:16,729

of you or anything you have online I

3508

02:36:24,349 --> 02:36:22,080

have nothing to hock and all I guess I'd

3509

02:36:27,650 --> 02:36:24,359

like a lot of the listeners don't give

3510

02:36:31,219 --> 02:36:27,660

me take away that I'm not the conspiracy

3511

02:36:34,670 --> 02:36:31,229

not that people think I didn't do my

3512

02:36:41,929 --> 02:36:34,680

life I'm very into the music scene and

3513

02:36:45,010 --> 02:36:41,939

and really just enjoy life in general

3514

02:36:47,809 --> 02:36:45,020

and and that's about it

3515

02:36:50,240 --> 02:36:47,819

Jeff you and I are working on a project

3516

02:36:53,000 --> 02:36:50,250

together now can be told

3517

02:36:56,450 --> 02:36:53,010

tell us about it we are trying to get

3518

02:37:00,110 --> 02:36:56,460

the UFO watchdog website back up and

3519

02:37:01,490 --> 02:37:00,120

running and I am in the process when I

3520

02:37:04,939 --> 02:37:01,500

have the opportunity when I have the

3521

02:37:07,820 --> 02:37:04,949

time of organizing the information from

3522

02:37:10,820 --> 02:37:07,830

the old site and categorizing it

3523

02:37:14,420 --> 02:37:10,830

appropriately and making it into a

3524

02:37:16,189 --> 02:37:14,430

presentable format that can then be

3525

02:37:18,830 --> 02:37:16,199

passed on to from generation to

3526

02:37:21,769 --> 02:37:18,840

generation easily right now it's kind of

3527

02:37:25,400 --> 02:37:21,779

all over the place so and then I also

3528

02:37:27,500 --> 02:37:25,410

have my own website it's sometimes I go

3529

02:37:32,360 --> 02:37:27,510

out there and update it but it's the

3530

02:37:34,219 --> 02:37:32,370

para hunter net I have my stories from

3531

02:37:36,469 --> 02:37:34,229

my 5-year project

3532

02:37:38,719 --> 02:37:36,479

of investigating ghosts and hauntings

3533

02:37:42,290 --> 02:37:38,729

and it's got some personal information

3534

02:37:44,689 --> 02:37:42,300

out there as well some extra stuff that

3535

02:37:47,300 --> 02:37:44,699

I've done in the past that's not

3536

02:37:49,399 --> 02:37:47,310

necessarily paranormal it included in

3537

02:37:51,290 --> 02:37:49,409

there so now I just wanted to tell our

3538

02:37:54,229 --> 02:37:51,300

listeners chris is still working on

3539

02:37:55,460 --> 02:37:54,239

improving our strange planet calm very

3540

02:37:58,519 --> 02:37:55,470

soon you can have a storefront right

3541

02:38:01,849 --> 02:37:58,529

you're going to be able to buy the books

3542

02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:01,859

that you buy the physical book the

3543

02:38:08,420 --> 02:38:05,760

e-book even DVDs yes our strange

3544

02:38:11,330 --> 02:38:08,430

planet.com and I'm working on something

3545

02:38:14,479 --> 02:38:11,340

with my first wife Geneva Geneva Hagen

3546

02:38:16,760 --> 02:38:14,489

we're taking all 22 issues of caveat

3547

02:38:19,519 --> 02:38:16,770

emptor magazines starting from 1971

3548

02:38:22,250 --> 02:38:19,529

through the early 90s digitizing it and

3549

02:38:23,569 --> 02:38:22,260

making possibly a book collection some

3550

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:23,579

of the great interviews we did with Ray

3551

02:38:28,910 --> 02:38:26,640

Palmer and Richard shaver and all sorts

3552

02:38:31,729 --> 02:38:28,920

of fascinating people you can find us on

3553

02:38:34,219 --> 02:38:31,739

Twitter we are known as the para cast

3554

02:38:37,069 --> 02:38:34,229

you'll find us on Facebook a special

3555

02:38:39,080 --> 02:38:37,079

thank you to Jeff Randall Dean and GOG

3556

02:38:41,120 --> 02:38:39,090

z-- gentlemen thank you so much for

3557

02:38:43,639 --> 02:38:41,130

joining us this week on the para cast

3558

02:38:47,179 --> 02:38:43,649

Dean thank you gods

3559

02:38:55,369 --> 02:38:47,189

thank you Jeff thank you it's been an

3560

02:39:01,800 --> 02:38:58,889

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3561

02:39:04,760 --> 02:39:01,810

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3562

02:39:08,519 --> 02:39:04,770

presentation of making the impossible

3563

02:39:12,960 --> 02:39:08,529

Incorporated tune in next week for a new